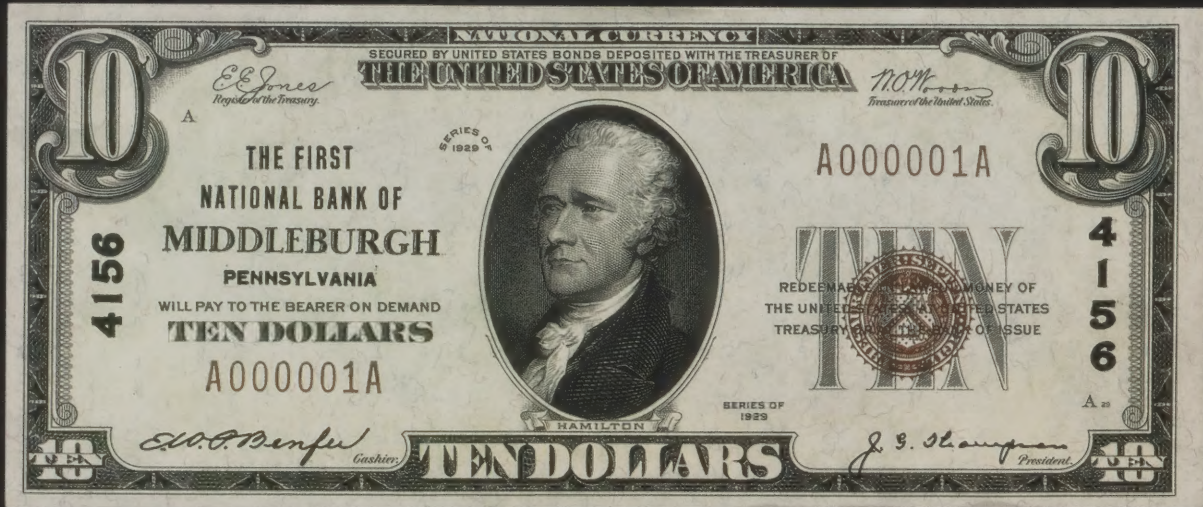


PUBLIC AUCTION
LONG BEACH, CALIFORNIA
JUNE 2, 2001



IN CONJUNCTION WITH THE
LONG BEACH COIN & COLLECTIBLE EXPO

PONTERIO & ASSOCIATES, INC.
SALE #114

PUBLIC AND MAIL BID AUCTION

**SATURDAY
JUNE 2, 2001**

**ROOM 103A
THE LONG BEACH CONVENTION CENTER
100 SOUTH PINE STREET
LONG BEACH, CALIFORNIA 90802**

CATALOGUED AND PRESENTED BY:

PONTERIO & ASSOCIATES, INC.

(Licensed and bonded Auction Company, California License #C-968)

**RICHARD H. PONTERIO
PRESIDENT**

**1818 ROBINSON AVE.
SAN DIEGO, CA. 92103
619/299-0400 or 800/854-2888, FAX 619/299-6952
website: www.ponterio.com
email address: coins@ponterio.com**

**AUCTION CONDUCTED BY:
RON GUTH**

ORDER OF SALE

*FIRST SESSION 1:00 P.M.
LOTS: 1-797*

UNITED STATES

1-94

WORLD GOLD COINS

95-274

MEXICO

275-797

<i>GOLD</i>	<i>275-406</i>	<i>REPUBLIC DECIMALS</i>	<i>700-717</i>
<i>SPANISH COLONIAL</i>	<i>407-593</i>	<i>TWENTIETH CENTURY</i>	<i>718-738</i>
<i>WAR FOR INDEPENDENCE</i>	<i>594-613</i>	<i>REVOLUTION</i>	<i>739-742</i>
<i>EMPIRES OF MEXICO</i>	<i>614-620</i>	<i>PAPER MONEY</i>	<i>743-797</i>
<i>REPUBLIC REALES</i>	<i>621-699</i>		

*SECOND SESSION 6:30 P.M.
LOTS: 798-1567*

TREASURE COINS

798-862

WORLD CROWNS & MINORS

863-1567

<i>ANNAM-BELGIUM</i>	<i>863-899</i>	<i>GUATEMALA</i>	<i>1205-1242</i>
<i>BOLIVIA</i>	<i>900-982</i>	<i>HONDURAS-PALESTINE</i>	<i>1243-1286</i>
<i>BRAZIL-CHILE</i>	<i>983-1011</i>	<i>PERU</i>	<i>1287-1364</i>
<i>CHINA</i>	<i>1012-1036</i>	<i>PHILIPPINES</i>	<i>1365-1386</i>
<i>CHINESE PAPER MONEY</i>	<i>1037-1068</i>	<i>POLAND-SWEDEN</i>	<i>1387-1418</i>
<i>COLOMBIA-FRANCE</i>	<i>1069-1100</i>	<i>SWITZERLAND</i>	<i>1419-1538</i>
<i>GERMANY & COLONIES</i>	<i>1101-1193</i>	<i>THAILAND-VENEZUELA</i>	<i>1539-1552</i>
<i>GREAT BRITAIN</i>	<i>1194-1204</i>	<i>MIXED LOTS</i>	<i>1553-1567</i>

PRODUCTION STAFF

Numismatic Expertise

*Richard H. Ponterio - Stewart Westdal
Kent Ponterio*

Editor

Martha Fletcher

Photography

*Carola Ponterio
Kent Ponterio*

Quality Assurance

Kris Ponterio

Graphics

*Martha Fletcher
Kent Ponterio*

TERMS OF SALE

1. This is a public auction and mail bid sale, conducted by PONTERIO & ASSOCIATES, INC., licensed California Auction Co. #968 (hereafter "Auctioneer"). Subject to our consent, liberty for bidding by sellers and/or consignors is hereby reserved.
2. A 15% buyers charge will be added to the "hammer price" or winning bid of each lot. This charge will be added to all invoices.
3. Subject to paragraph 8, all material shall be sold to the highest bidder as determined by the Auctioneer. If any dispute arises during or immediately after the sale of a lot, Auctioneer shall have the right to recall the lot and put it up for sale again. In all cases, Auctioneer's decision shall be final. For the bidder's protection, NO "UNLIMITED" or "BUY" BIDS WILL BE ACCEPTED. Bids are to be made in U.S. currency only.
4. Terms of this sale are strictly cash with payment due immediately upon receipt of invoice. Payment by check must be payable in U.S. currency only and drawn on a U.S. Bank. No credit card purchases will be accepted. Title to all lots remains with consignor until paid in full.
5. Floor bidders and mail bidders not known to Auctioneer must furnish satisfactory credit references, sufficiently in advance of the sale to allow for checking, or per the discretion of the Auctioneer, a deposit equal to 25% of their total bids for that session(s) before such bids can be accepted. Deposits submitted will be applied to purchases and any unused portion of such deposit will be promptly refunded. All bid sheets submitted by mail bidders must be signed. Company bids must be submitted with the signature of a duly authorized agent of such company. If you bid by mail, **mail your bid sheet early**. Mail bidders agree to and are subject to these terms of sale just as if they were floor bidders.
6. All bids must be per lot as numbered in this catalogue. No lots will be broken. Lots will be sold in their numbered sequence unless Auctioneer directs otherwise. Auctioneer can not be responsible for errors in bidding. Please make certain that you bid on the correct lot and that your bid is the maximum that you are willing to pay.
7. An estimate is provided for each lot. This estimate represents, in the opinion of the cataloger, the current market value of the lot. Lots may, of course, sell for above or below this estimate.
8. Lot(s) may carry a Reserve. A Reserve is a confidential price or bid below which Auctioneer will not sell an item or will re-purchase on behalf of the Consignor or for the Auctioneer. In the event that a reserve is known to the Auctioneer prior to the publication of the catalogue, the low pre-sale estimate will equal or exceed the reserve. We reserve the right to withdraw any lot prior to the sale and to open the bidding on any lot at a reasonable price.
9. If Auctioneer, in its sole discretion, determines that any numismatic property is substantially and materially different from that represented in the catalogue of sale, or in any written advertisement or material, the sale shall be cancelled and Auctioneer shall refund the purchase price to the Buyer. Unless provided otherwise in these terms or the PNG bylaws, that refund shall be Auctioneer's sole obligation to Buyer in the event of such cancellation.
10. All items in this catalogue are guaranteed to be genuine unless specifically stated otherwise in the lot description. Claims to the contrary must be made in writing within three days after receipt of the lot. Any returned lot must be intact and in its original unopened holder. No lot may be returned without prior written consent. In no event may any lot be returned after thirty (30) days from the date of sale. LATE REMITTANCE FOR PURCHASES CONSTITUTES JUST CAUSE TO ABROGATE ALL RETURN PRIVILEGES FOR ANY REASON.
11. (a) Grading is a subjective description, in the opinion of the cataloger as to the state of preservation, method of strike and overall appearance of a particular coin or lot. The term "Proof" or "Specimen" is used to describe a method of manufacture, and is not a grade or condition or an attribution;
(b) Auctioneer does not represent that a numismatic item has or has not been cleaned; that any toning is natural or artificial; that any coin catalogued will meet the standards, or the grade, of any third party or third party grading service; that a numismatic item has a particular provenance or pedigrees; that a numismatic item is struck or not struck, or produced or not produced in a particular manner or style;
(c) Adjectival descriptions and terminology (which can and does vary among experts and knowledgeable purchasers), when utilized in the catalogue, are strictly the opinion of the cataloger and shall not be deemed to be part of the description; i.e. it is an opinion only and not a warranty of any kind;
(d) Grading descriptions in this catalogue are provided strictly for the convenience of those who bid by mail and who are unable to personally view the coins, and represents the cataloger's opinion of its state of preservation. Those attending the sale, and those bidders who actually view the lots should draw their own conclusions as to the state of preservation or grade of the numismatic item.
12. This is not an approval sale. Bidders are expected to promptly purchase all lots awarded to them by the auctioneer. Floor bidders are encouraged to carefully examine all lots which they are interested in purchasing, since NO LOTS MAY BE RETURNED BY FLOOR BUYERS, INCLUDING THOSE LOTS WHERE THE BIDDER IS ACTING AS AGENT FOR ANOTHER PARTY, OR BY MAIL BIDDERS WHO HAVE EXAMINED THE LOT PRIOR TO THE SALE.
13. Mail bids will be accepted from those who can not attend the sale in person. Bids for all lots must be submitted in even dollar amounts, or they will be reduced to the next even dollar amount. Mail (or fax) bids must be received prior to the day of the auction or there will be no guaranty that they will be timely executed. Successful mail bidders will be awarded the lot at nominal 5% or 10% over the second highest mail or floor bid. When identical bids are received by Auctioneer for a lot, preference is given to the first bid received. A mail bid will take precedence over an identical floor bid. A floor bidder must bid higher than the highest mail bidder to be awarded any lot.
14. Auctioneer is an "insider" and may have access to confidential information not otherwise available to the public with respect to value, provenance, availability, and other factors. Purchasers should make themselves acquainted with the numismatic items that they are purchasing and avail themselves of the services of outside consultants prior to engaging in any purchase.
15. Auctioneer reserves the right to refuse to honor any bid or to limit the amount of any bid which, in his opinion, is not submitted in "Good Faith", or, as the case dictates, is not supported by satisfactory credit and numismatic references, as Auctioneer, in its sole discretion, shall determine. A bid is also considered not made in "Good Faith" when it is made by an insolvent or irresponsible person, or a person under the age of eighteen. Auctioneer reserves the right to exclude any person it deems in its sole opinion is disruptive to the sale or is otherwise commercially unsuitable. Auctioneer reserves the right to rescind the sale in the event of any nonpayment, breach of warranty, disputed ownership, Auctioneer's clerical error or omission in exercising bids and reserves or otherwise.
16. All photographs in this catalogue are of the actual items being sold.

Ponterio & Associates, Inc.

17. Postage, insurance and sales tax, if required by law to be collected, will be added to the invoice for any lot(s) invoiced to successful bidders. All lots delivered in the state of California are subject to applicable sales tax. Individuals purchasing lots for resale must submit an exemption certificate, signed by the purchaser or his agent and recognized by the state of California, with their current resale certificate number or be subject to the sales tax.
18. Auctioneer reserves the right to require payment in full before delivering any lot to a successful bidder. It is the buyer's responsibility and obligation to have the lots fully insured while in his/her possession. Risk of loss is on the buyer. All lots sent to foreign countries, including Canada and Mexico, will be billed an additional 1/2 of 1% for insurance. The minimum insurance fee is \$5.00. Please send shipping instructions. Normally all lots will be sent via registered mail.
19. In the event a bidder fails to make remittance promptly, auctioneer reserves the right to resell the merchandise and bidder agrees to pay for the reasonable cost of such a sale and also to pay any difference between the resale price and the previously successful bid.
20. Auctioneer reserves the right to postpone the auction sale for a reasonable period of time, as the result of any act of war, natural calamity or significant relevant event, which, in the judgement of Auctioneer, reasonably exercised, make it inadvisable to hold the auction.
21. By bidding in this sale, bidder personally guarantees payment; if a corporation is the bidder, the officers and/or principals of the corporation agree to personally guarantee payment. Mail or fax bids must be signed.
22. Auctioneer reserves the right to include its own material in any auction sale. Auctioneer may have direct or indirect interests in auction lots. Auctioneer may make loans or advances to consignors and/or prospective purchasers. The Consignor may be permitted to bid on his, her or their own articles and to buy them back at the sale. Any Buyer who bids on or purchases their own goods is required to pay for them, in full, as the terms of sale provide for together with the full buyer's commission, and any other applicable surcharges, postage, handling, insurance fees and taxes, without rebate of any kind whatsoever, unless provided for otherwise by contract with Auctioneer. Auctioneer reserves the right to make accounting adjustments in lieu of payment. Settlement will follow the auction. The prices realized reflect the final price called by Auctioneer and may include a bid of a consignor reacquiring their lot.
23. In the event Auctioneer shall, for any reason other than set forth in paragraph 8, be unable to deliver the property sought to be purchased, its liability therefore shall be limited to the rescission of the sale and refund of the purchase price and buyer's fee plus interest at 10% per annum if refund is made greater than 60 days after payment. Auctioneer shall have no liability for damages, incidental, consequential or otherwise, arising out of its failure to deliver any property purchased, and all bidders agree to this.
24. Auctioneer shall have a lien against the merchandise purchased by the buyer and any other property of the buyer then held by Auctioneer to secure payment of the auction invoice(s) and any other amounts due Auctioneer from the buyer, with the respect to which Auctioneer shall have all the rights of a secured creditor under Article 9 of the California Uniform Commercial Code.
25. It is unlawful and illegal for Bidders to collude, pool, or agree with another Bidder to pay less than the fair value for lot(s). Bidders in the sale acknowledge that the law provides for substantial penalties in the form of treble damages and attorney's fees and costs for those who violate these provisions.
26. If any dispute arise regarding payment, participation, authenticity, or grading or any other matter pertaining to the sale, and those disputes cannot be resolved, the bidder and/or a participant in the Auction Sale and Auctioneer all agree that the dispute shall be submitted to binding arbitration in accordance with the rules of the Professional Numismatists Guild (PNG) or American Arbitration Association (AAA), per the election of the bidder/participant. The AAA arbitration shall be conducted under the provisions of the California Arbitration Act and venue shall be conducted under the provisions of the California Arbitration Act and venue shall be in San Diego, California. The arbitration costs shall initially be paid equally by the parties. If an election is not made within ten (10) days of an unresolved dispute, Auctioneer may elect either PNG or AAA arbitration. An award granted in arbitration is enforceable in any court. The prevailing party in any dispute shall be entitled to receive its attorneys' fees, expert witness fees, costs and arbitrator's fees. By placing a bid (mail, fax, phone, floor, electronic or otherwise) or by attending or by participating in an auction, a bidder and all participants accept these Terms and Conditions of Sale, and agrees to be bound.
27. Bidding in this sale (by any means) or participating in this sale constitutes acceptance by the bidder or participant of all the forementioned terms and conditions of sale.

INSTRUCTIONS TO NEW MAIL BIDDERS

Bidding by mail permits you to participate in an auction as though you were attending it in person. The procedure is really quite simple. You tell us what you want, and the maximum amount you are willing to pay. We then, as your personal agent, try to buy the items listed for you at the lowest possible price.

The enclosed mail bid form has two sides for you to fill in. The front side provides all the information we will need to register you as a bidder, execute your bids for you and deliver your lots to you if you are a successful bidder. Please answer all the questions that may apply to you. If you have any special mailing instructions or and/or other instructions, please note them in the "special instructions" area of your bidsheet. **DON'T FORGET TO SIGN YOUR BIDSHEET.**

LOT	BID
#4	\$300
#34	\$500
#37	\$600
#144	\$800

On the back side are pairs of columns where you may list your bids. After carefully reading the lot description, write down the lot number and the maximum amount you are willing to pay for that lot. Don't forget that a 15% buyer's fee will be added to your actual purchase price if you are the lucky bidder. Continue to list lot numbers and bids for each of the lots you are interested in buying.

When we receive your bidsheet, we will record your bids at the amount you have authorized us to bid for you, and we will, in addition, note any lots where an increase is authorized if absolutely needed to win the lot. For example, if the sample bidsheet shown at the right were yours, we would enter your bid on lot #4 as \$300. If yours was the highest bid received, you would be the purchaser at \$300. (plus 15%), and applicable taxes and shipping charges. If the second highest bid received on the lot was substantially less, your bid would be reduced to a "normal" increment above the second-highest bid, just as it would be if you were present at the sale yourself to execute your own bids. If you have authorized a percentage increase on the front side of your bidsheet and the bidding by others has exceeded your basic bid, we will then, as your personal agent, increase your bid to the minimum amount necessary to obtain the lot for you. The authorized increase will never be used except when your basic bid is exceeded.

Before you mail your bidsheet, do be sure to check it over to make certain you have bid on the correct lot(s) and that your bids are the ones you are both willing and able to pay for. Enjoy the catalog, place bids on everything you would like to buy. If time is running out and you feel your bidsheet may arrive too late to be included, you may call our office between the hours of 9:00 a.m. and 5:00 p.m. Monday through Friday, giving us the lot numbers and amount you will pay for each lot, over the telephone. Please make sure you immediately send in your bidsheet for confirmation. Also, you may FAX your bidsheet to us. As your personal agents we wish you every success.

VIEWING OF LOTS

Lots will be available for viewing by prospective bidders at our office each day, Monday through Friday, by **APPOINTMENT ONLY**, between the hours of 9:00 a.m. and 5:00 p.m., May 21-30, 2001 only. Additionally, all material will be available for viewing at the Long Beach Convention Center.

Thursday, May 31, 2001
Friday, June 1, 2001
Saturday, June 2, 2001

10:00 a.m. - 6:00 p.m.
10:00 a.m. - 6:00 p.m.
10:00 a.m. - 5:30 p.m.

“IF I CAN’T TAKE IT WITH ME WHEN I GO, I AIN’T GONNA GO”

This is the title of a cute song sung by Eartha Kitt, expressing the thoughts of a woman who, over time, had acquired many nice things (“sable and mink, diamonds and pearls, all the things men give to nice little girls”) and wasn’t about to “leave” without them. Many of us with a major “hunter-gatherer” collector drive feel the same way but taking our treasures with us is not often practical. Unless someone is really committed to the “I’m not leaving anyone anything” idea and I can’t say that I am acquainted with anyone quite this determined to “take it along”, this is not going to occur too frequently.

We know but may not admit too frequently, that we are all “going to go”; a major questions is how to assist those who remain in handling your affairs as you wish them to be undertaken. One of the first things we should have is “What We Have and Where It’s At” list (that’s what I call mine, at any rate); in my case, ours is a listing of checking/savings accounts, mutual fund/retirement accounts, insurance policies, safety deposit box, a fairly accurate inventory with valuations of collections, copies of our family trust documents, etc., all identified by location and account numbers as needed. I update this document after any major revision and replace obsolete versions; copies of the list and the trust papers are filed with those will be charged with following our wishes.

Should everyone have a “What We Have...” list? It may not be a real help to some people but why not have one anyway? After all, when questions arise about some matters I/we/you might not be around to provide the answers needed. I have told the tale of an uncle of mine who collected silver dollars and other items which struck his fancy and which he, in his great wisdom, secreted around his house in Great Falls, Montana - in the attic, the garage, the basement, the garden - anywhere he felt his “goodies” would be safe. Well, uncle Alvin died of a sudden heart attack and no one had a clue as to what he had or where it was located; over the following years small to large groupings of coins were located but the family never knew what might have been missed. Another uncle who was not a collector left his family in a similar bind when he died during a fairly routine surgical procedure. He was a commercial printer in Williston, North Dakota and frequently accepted deeds for a few mineral acres or farm land in lieu of cash, but these were frequently held in his office for possible redemption; or were stuck in a “pigeon hole” cabinet above his desk. Consequently, with his great filing system, none of the deeds ever reached the Court House or were registered and many were either thrown out by accident or picked up by someone else. Again, no one in the family had a hint of what assets the family had or where anything was filed and it was long a long, long time before his estate was settled; it’s possible that the attorney did better than the family in this matter. So, a few words to the wise; prepare a list. Even pirates left maps.

All right, you have a listing of “goodies”, now what? If there are particular things among your possessions that other family members or friends have specifically asked to have and you wish to have them receive whatever it is, you should specifically note this bequest in writing as well as to make others aware of it verbally. In my immediate family and that of my wife, there was a practice of “putting a name” on some object of particular interest to a family member; this has worked fairly well after the elder generation has gone and specific items were claimed. We never had these requests written out and never had any conflict, but we frequently hear of traumatic experiences which some encounter in this regard. To avoid complications and disappointments that many have encountered, please write specific bequests.

Now, on to the issue many collectors face; what about my collection? If you have family members who are collectors and interested in maintaining it, you should still indicate your desire that this go to that particular individual. If more than one person is interested, you should specify which person gets what or if everything goes to one individual; if no one is particularly interested, you should clearly specify how this collection is to be handled. This is where the inventory and valuation listing of a collection and instructions as to your desires about its description by sale with division of proceeds among heirs or donation can really assist your heirs and trustee.

We are frequently asked to sell the collections of former customers and many have told us that this was their intention and that such was noted in their wills or other documents. In some instances, the collector left detailed inventory and valuation listings, in others brief listings or nothing at all. In any case, we are available to assist the family members in the sale of collections under these circumstances.

How can one avoid leaving family members to deal with the dispersal of another person's collection? The easiest and best answer is sell or arrange for the sale of the collection yourself. More than a few of our customers have elected to do this and have given a variety of reasons, ranging from feeling that they have gone about as far as they could in their collecting interests, wanting to make things easier for survivors and wanting to be around to see others enjoy owning some of their favorite things. I understand and appreciate these points of view and have enjoyed talking with those who sell their own collections, frequently attending the auctions to "watch the action" and to meet some of the new owners of their treasures. During the past years we have helped many people with the sale of their collections in our auctions and it has been a pleasure working with all of them. We will be selling a nice collection of world crowns for a good customer and friend in our December New York auction (the owner plans to attend) and have several other major collections "on tap" due to the decision of the collectors. If you are at a crossroads in your collecting interests or feel that you might want to exit the collecting area completely, please keep us in mind; we're here to help.

Please do not look upon my commentary as a plan for Estate or Financial Planning. What I have outlined above is basic common sense information which could be of use to anyone. Many people could benefit by arranging a Family Trust, Living Will or similar document for your family; it might be worth your while to contact your attorney, accountant or tax advisor about these instruments. Whether these suggestions fit your needs, you should at least create a listing of your holdings and identify their locations, specify instructions as to bequests or your wishes concerning disposition, write and have a witnessed will. We don't like to consider unpleasant occurrences, but unfortunate things occur, often without notice. Hopefully you will have something in place to assist your family for just such an event.

How about anecdote of someone who did take it with him? A while back a fairly wealthy businessmen realized that his time was about to come. He had loaned fairly substantial sums to two business acquaintances and had stipulated that the loans were to be repaid prior to or within a few days of his demise if that occurred prior to the original loan repayment date; the funds were to be paid to his accountant/banker son in cash or negotiables. He had this in the loan agreements because he intended on to take this portion of his wealth with him and his funeral plans were for cremation. So, upon notice of his death, the two businessmen brought briefcases of cash into the office of the accountant/banker/son, had the amounts tallied and the loan documents marked paid.

Later that day they all attended the funeral and saw the son place an envelope in the casket just prior to closure. After the ceremony, they briefly spoke with the son about various matters and one commented that the envelope was quite small for the amount of money he and he and his compatriot had brought into the bank whereupon the son said that he had sent his father off with a certified check for the combined amount of the repaid loans.

Ah, well, one never knows. I intend to be around for quite a while but I have left clear instructions for various possible scenarios and I hope you will keep us in mind when you decide to “switch collecting gears”. In collecting as in other financial matters, always remember that “luck favors the prepared mind”.

Stewart Westdal

**FIRST SESSION
SATURDAY
JUNE 2, 2001 1:00 P.M.
ROOM 103A
LONG BEACH CONVENTION CENTER**

UNITED STATES

1. 20 Dollars, 1882-S. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[275.-325.]
2. 20 Dollars, 1889-S. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[275.-325.]
3. 20 Dollars, 1894-S. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[275.-325.]



4



8



4. 20 Dollars, 1895-S. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[300.-350.]
5. 20 Dollars, 1900-S. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[250.-350.]
6. 20 Dollars, 1902-S. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[250.-350.]
7. 20 Dollars, 1903-S. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[275.-325.]
8. 20 Dollars, 1904. Probably **MS-63, BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[350.-450.]
9. 20 Dollars, 1905-S. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[250.-350.]



10



10. 20 Dollars, 1907. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[300.-350.]
11. 20 Dollars, 1908, no motto. NGC certified & graded **MS-61.**[325.-375.]

12. 20 Dollars, 1923. PCGS certified & graded **MS-61**.[300.-350.]
13. 20 Dollars, 1924. NGC certified & graded **MS-61**.[300.-350.]
14. 20 Dollars, 1924. NGC certified & graded **MS-61**.[300.-350.]
15. 20 Dollars, 1924. NGC certified & graded **MS-61**.[300.-350.]
16. 20 Dollars, 1925. NGC certified & graded **MS-61**.[300.-350.]



17



18



17. 20 Dollars, 1925. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[300.-350.]
18. 20 Dollars, 1927. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[300.-350.]



19



20



19. 20 Dollars, 1927. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[300.-350.]
20. 20 Dollars, 1927. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[300.-350.]
21. 5 Dollars "Gold Eagles", 1998. 50 pieces in lot. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[900.-1200.]
22. 10 Dollars "Gold Eagles", 1986. 15 pieces in lot. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[700.-1000.]
23. 50 Dollars "Gold Eagle", 1986. **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF**.[300.-350.]
24. **Connecticut**. 1 Cent, 1787. Draped bust left, "AUCTORI" in legend. Crosby-33. **VERY GOOD**.[40.-60.]
25. 1 Cent, 1859. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[40.-60.]
26. 5 Cents, 1997, matte finish. PCGS certified & graded **MS-70**.[175.-250.]

VISIT OUR WEBSITE AT WWW.PONTERIO.COM



27

27. 25 Cents, 1866-S. **VERY SCARCE** date. Mount mark on edge, **VERY FINE**.[150.-200.]
28. 1/2 Dollar, 1812, 1829 & 1836(2). 4 pieces in lot. **FINE** to **VERY FINE**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.
.....[100.-150.]
29. 1/2 Dollar, 1895-O. Toned **VERY FINE**.[40.-60.]
30. 1/2 Dollar, 1907-D. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[150.-200.]
31. 50 Cents, 1998-S, silver with matte finish. PCGS certified & graded **MS-69**.[300.-400.]
32. 50 Cents, 1998-S, silver with matte finish. PCGS certified & graded **MS-69**.[300.-400.]
33. 50 Cents, 1998-S, silver with matte finish. PCGS certified & graded **MS-69**.[300.-400.]



34



35



34. 1 Dollar, 1795, flowing hair, 3 leaf variety. BB-27. Several edge nicks, **VERY GOOD**.[500.-700.]
35. 1 Dollar, 1798, Heraldic eagle, pointed 9. BB-113; B-27. One light scratch obverse, one small edge nick, bold **VERY FINE**.[600.-800.]



36



37



36. 1 Dollar, 1799, 13 reverse stars. BB-154, die state IV. Weakly struck in the centers, **VERY FINE**.
.....[500.-700.]
37. 1 Dollar, 1800. BB-186. Toned **VERY FINE**.[600.-800.]



38



39



38. 1 Dollar, 1800. BB-186. Several light scratches, **VERY FINE**.[500.-700.]
39. 1 Dollar, 1802/1, wide date. BB-234. **VERY FINE**.[600.-800.]



40



41



40. 1 Dollar, 1846-O. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[300.-400.]
41. 1 Dollar, 1879-CC. Cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[150.-200.]
42. 1 Dollar, 1880-CC. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[150.-200.]
43. 1 Dollar, 1880-CC. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[150.-200.]
44. 1 Dollar, 1881-CC. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[150.-200.]
45. 1 Dollar, 1882-CC. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[60.-80.]
46. 1 Dollar, 1883-CC. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[60.-80.]



47



47. 1 Dollar, 1883-S. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]
48. 1 Dollar, 1883-S. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[80.-120.]
49. 1 Dollar, 1884-CC. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[60.-80.]

50. 1 Dollar, 1878-CC, 1882-CC & 1884-CC. 3 pieces in lot. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED to BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[150.-200.]
51. 1 Dollar, 1882-CC, 1883-CC & 1884-CC. 3 pieces in lot. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[160.-240.]
52. 1 Dollar, 1885-CC. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[150.-225.]
53. 1 Dollar, 1885-CC. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[150.-225.]
54. 1 Dollar, 1885-CC. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[150.-225.]
55. 1 Dollar, 1889-S. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[80.-120.]
56. 1 Dollar, 1890-CC & 1891-CC. **EXTREMELY FINE & ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[70.-100.]
57. 1 Dollar, 1892-CC. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[80.-120.]
58. 1 Dollar, 1894-S. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[50.-75.]
59. 1 Dollar, 1895-O. Cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE.**[150.-200.]
60. 1 Dollar, 1895-S. **VERY FINE.**[125.-175.]



61

61. 1 Dollar, 1896-S. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[500.-700.]
62. 1 Dollar, 1903-O. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[125.-175.]
63. 1 Dollar, 1903-S. **VERY FINE.**[40.-60.]
64. 1 Dollar, 1904-S. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[100.-150.]
65. 1 Dollar, 1878 7/8 & 7 tail feathers, 1879-84, 1886-92, 1896, 1898-1900, 1902-04 & 1921, all Philadelphia mint. 24 pieces in lot. **VERY FINE to BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[200.-300.]
66. 1 Dollar, 1879-89, 1891-92, 1896-1902 & 1904, all New Orleans mint. Grades **VERY FINE to BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** 21 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[200.-300.]
67. 1 Dollar, 1878-80, 1884-91, 1897-1902 & 1921, all San Francisco mint. Grades **EXTREMELY FINE to BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** 18 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[350.-500.]
68. 1 Dollar, 1878-81(2), 1882(2), 1885, all San Francisco mint. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED to BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** 8 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[150.-200.]
69. 1 Dollar, 1927-S. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[70.-100.]

70. 1 Dollar, 1928. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]
71. 1 Dollar, 1934. Toned **UNCIRCULATED**.[40.-60.]
72. 1 Dollar, 1934-D. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[40.-60.]

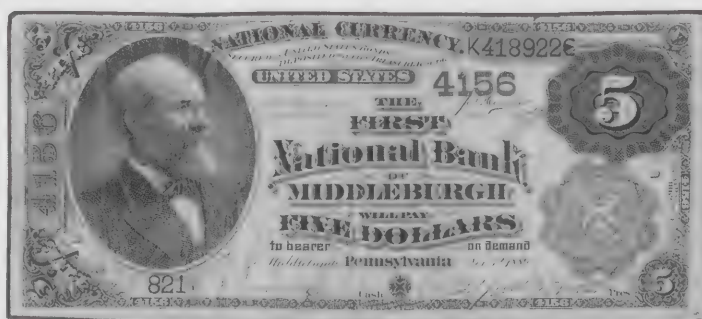


73. 1 Dollar, 1934-S. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]
74. 1 Dollar, 1935-S. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[80.-120.]
75. "Peace" Dollars, 1921, 1922, 1922-D(2), 1923-S(2), 1924-S, 1925-S, 1926, 1926-D(2), 1927-D, 1928-S & 1935. 14 pieces in lot. Grades **VERY FINE** to **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[200.-300.]
76. 1 Dollar, 1922, 1922-S, 1923, 1923-D, 1924, 1925, 1926-S & 1927. 8 pieces in lot. All **CRISP UNCIRCULATED**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[175.-250.]
77. 11 Morgan Dollars (10 different), including 1901-S & 3 1893 "Columbian Expo" 50 Cents. 14 pieces in lot. Grades **VERY FINE** to **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[150.-200.]
78. Trade Dollar, 1874-S. 4 large chopmarks on the reverse, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[70.-100.]
79. Trade Dollar, 1875-S. 1 large chop on the reverse, small area of corrosion, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[70.-100.]
80. "Thomas Jefferson" 1 Dollar, 1993 & 5 Cents, 1994 and 2 Dollar bill, 1976. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED & UNCIRCULATED**. U.S. Mint Thomas Jefferson Coin & Currency set. 2 sets in lot.[100.-150.]
81. Copper "Smith's" Clock Establishment, 7-1/2 Bowery, "New York" 1837 & "A.B. Cott Racine, Wisconsin Watches..." (1850's) Trade pieces. Rulau-315 & Wisc-13. 2 pieces in lot. **VERY FINE**.[40.-60.]
82. Silver "Nixon Inauguration" Medal, 1969. 63.43mm;135.60gms, serial #383. Dust-17. Bust of Nixon slightly to right; Reverse: Great Seal of the United States. Medal by Medallion Art. Co. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[100.-150.]
83. Mixed lot, including proof sets, 1968, 1971, 1972(5), 1973(3), 1974, 1975(3), 1976(13), 1979, 1980(3), 1989, 1976 3 piece sets(5), mint sets, 1980(4), 1984(3), 1989(2), Eisenhower Dollars, 1971, 1972(2), 1973 & 1974 8 Kennedy Halves 40%silver, 28 halves 90% silver, 56 silver Quarters, 119 silver Dimes, 146 Nickels, 21 War Nickels, approximately 450 Pennies and 2 "Hard Times" Tokens. Grey sheet bid of about \$600. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[350.-500.]
84. **Silver Certificate**. 1 Dollar, 1896. "Educational Series", Tillman-Morgan signatures. P-335; Fr-224. **FINE**.[150.-225.]
85. **Silver Certificate**. 1 Dollar, 1896. "Educational Series", Bruce-Roberts signature. P-335; Fr-225. **VERY GOOD**.[100.-150.]

86. **Silver Certificate.** 2 Dollars, 1896. "Educational Series", Tillman-Morgan signatures. P-336; Fr-247. **VERY GOOD.**[150.-200.]
87. **Silver Certificate.** 1 Dollar, 1899. Napier-McClung signatures. P-338c; Fr-230. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[80.-120.]
88. **Silver Certificate.** "Onepapa" 5 Dollars, 1899. Speelman-White signatures. P-340; Fr-281. **FINE.**[200.-300.]
89. **Silver Certificate.** 1 Dollar, 1923. Woods-White signatures. P-342; Fr-238. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[35.-50.]
90. **Treasury Note.** 1 Dollar, 1891. Tillman-Morgan signatures. P-351; Fr-351. **ALMOST GOOD.**[35.-50.]



91

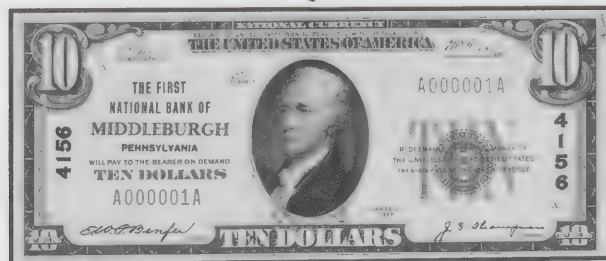


92

91. **National Currency Note. The Exchange Bank of El Dorado, Kansas.** 5 Dollars, Series of 1882 "Brown Back", 1884, Charter #3213. **EXTREMELY RARE**, only 2 examples known. Several pinholes, **FINE.**[1500.-2000.]
92. **National Currency. First National Bank of Middleburgh, PA.** 5 Dollars, Series of 1882 "Brown back", 1889. Signature of bank's founder J(erome) Thompson as cashier. **RARE**, only about 6 known examples. **VERY GOOD.**[350.-500.]

A000001A

I



93

93. **National Currency. First National Bank of Middleburgh, PA.** 10 Dollars, 1929, Series I, Serial #A000001A. Signature of Bank President, J.E. Thompson, a younger brother of the bank Founder Jerome Thompson, signer of the 1889 5 Note above; accompanied by note from James G. Thompson of November 2, 1929 to his daughter Kelly stating that this is one of the bills of the new currency issued by the bank. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[1000.-1500.]

94. **Federal Reserve Note.** 20 Dollars, 1996, District 6. P-501. Front printed circa 8mm to the left, a 4mm of printing from next note at right; back centered slightly to right. **VERY FINE.**[50.-75.]

WORLD GOLD COINS



95



96



ALBANIA

95. 100 Franga Ar, 1938. "King Zog Marriage". Fr-13; KM-23. Prooflike, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[1200.-1500.]

ANNAM

96. Gold Medallic 4 Tien, ND. Bao Dai Bao Chien, 1926-45. Repaired, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[1500.-2000.]



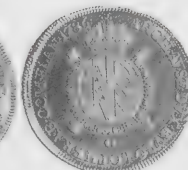
97



98



100



AUSTRALIA

97. 1 Sovereign, 1855. Fr-9; KM-2. Edge nick on the reverse, bold **VERY FINE+/EXTREMELY FINE**.[1500.-2000.]

98. 1 Sovereign, 1870. Fr-10; KM-4. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE+/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [300.-400.]

99. 200 Dollars, 1983. "Koala". Fr-44; KM-71. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[75.-125.]

AUSTRIA

100. 1/2 Sovereign d'or, 1786-A. Joseph II, 1765-90. Fr-327; KM-35; Heri-101. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[500.-700.]

101. 1 Ducat, 1951(1915 error). Fr-403; KM-2267. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[150.-200.]

**FAX US YOUR BIDS AT 619-299-6952
OR
EMAIL US AT BIDS@PONTERIO.COM**



102



103

102. **Salzburg.** 2 Ducats, 1581. Johann Jakob Khuen, 1560-86. Fr-531; Pro-490; cf.Sau-920(1587). Mount mark on edge, **VERY FINE.**[300.-400.]

BAHAMAS

103. 100 Dollars, 1972. Fr-6; KM-37. **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF.**[250.-350.]
104. 50 Dollars, 1972. Fr-8; KM-36. **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF.**[125.-175.]
105. 20 Dollars, 1972. Fr-10; KM-35. **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF.**[70.-100.]
106. 10 Dollars, 1972. Fr-12; KM-34. **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF.**[35.-50.]



107



108



109

BELGIUM

107. **Flanders.** 1 Franc a Cheval, ND. Louis de Male, 1346-84. Fr-99; Del-458; DM-193. Lustrous, nice strike, nearly **MINT STATE.**[800.-1200.]

BOLIVIA

108. 1 Escudo, 1805-PJ. Fr-17; KM-78. **RARE**, mintage of only 613 pieces. **FINE.**[400.-600.]
109. Gold "Belzu/Illustrious Defender" Medal, 1854. 18.87mm;3.41gms. Bur-64; Fon-9590. Bust of Belzu above branches; Reverse: Woman with 3 children standing facing. Light scratches in reverse field. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[200.-300.]
110. Gold "Belzu/Illustrious Defender" Medal, 1854. 14.50mm;1.70gms. Bur-65.1. Bust of Belzu above branches; Reverse: Woman with 3 children standing facing. Several light scratches, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[150.-200.]
111. Gold "Belzu/Illustrious Defender" Medal, 1854. 14.27mm;1.70gms. Bur-65.1; Fon-9591. Bust of Belzu above branches; Reverse: Woman with 3 children standing facing. Sharply struck, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[150.-200.]
112. Gold 1/2 Sol size "Belzu/Nation Defending Independence" Medal, 1854. 13.55mm;1.69gms. Bur-65.2. Bust of Belzu above clouds; Reverse: Woman with 3 children standing facing. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[100.-150.]

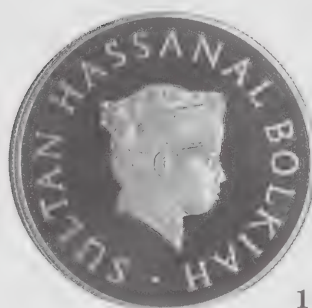
BRAZIL

113. 20,000 Reis, 1852. Fr-121; KM-463. NGC certified & graded **AU-50. EXTREMELY FINE.**[175.-250.]

114. 20,000 Reis, 1867. Fr-121a; KM-468. NGC certified & graded **AU-50. EXTREMELY FINE.**[200.-300.]
115. 10,000 Reis, 1866. Fr-122; KM-467. NGC certified & graded **AU-50. EXTREMELY FINE.**[100.-150.]
116. 10,000 Reis, 1883. Fr-122; KM-467. NGC certified & graded **AU-50. EXTREMELY FINE.**[175.-250.]
117. 10,000 Reis, 1884. Fr-122; KM-467. NGC certified & graded **AU-50. EXTREMELY FINE.**[175.-250.]

BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS

118. 100 Dollars, 1975. Fr-1; KM-7. **BRILLIANT PROOF.**[70.-100.]



119



124



BRUNEI

119. 1000 Dollars, 1978. "Coronation Anniversary". Fr-1; KM-22. **BRILLIANT PROOF.**[700.-1000.]

CANADA

120. 20 Dollars, 1967. "Confederation". Fr-5; KM-71. **BRILLIANT PROOF.**[125.-175.]
121. 100 Dollars, 1976. "1976 Olympics", 27mm. Fr-6; KM-115. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[50.-75.]
122. 100 Dollars, 1987. "1988 Olympics", lettered edge. Fr-18; KM-158. In case of issue. **BRILLIANT PROOF.**[60.-80.]
123. 200 Dollars, 1997. "Haida Mask". KM-288. With certificate, but no box. **BRILLIANT PROOF.**[150.-200.]

CHILE

124. 8 Escudos, 1808-FJ. Fr-23; KM-54. Light adjustment marks, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[800.-1000.]
125. 2 Escudos, 1837-IJ. Fr-39; KM-97. **FINE.**[150.-200.]
126. 10 Pesos, 1852. Fr-45; KM-123. **VERY FINE.**[150.-200.]



127



128



CHINA

127. 1 Ounce "Panda", 1983. Fr-42; Y-43. **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF.**[400.-600.]
128. 1/2 Ounce "Panda", 1982. Fr-43; Y-42. **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF.**[175.-250.]

129. 1/4 Ounce "Panda", 1983. Fr-44; Y-41. **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF.**[80.-120.]
130. 1/10 Ounce "Panda", 1983. Fr-45; Y-40. **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF.**[50.-75.]



131



132



133



134

COLOMBIA

131. 2 Escudos, ND. Nuevo Reino mint .Philip IV. Fr-2; KM-4.1; Cal-type 34; RL-uncertain. Crude strike, **VERY FINE.**[700.-900.]
132. 2 Escudos, ND or Assayer. Nuevo Reino mint(N.R.-). Philip IV. Fr-2; KM-4.1; Cal-type as159; RL-M505-25. Full cross, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[900.-1200.]
133. 2 Escudos, ND (-II/R-[N/R-]). Nuevo Reino mint. Philip IV. Fr-2; KM-4.1; Cal-type 34; RL-M50-25. Full cross, **VERY FINE.**[700.-1000.]
134. 2 Escudos, (1)689-G. Santa Fe de Bogota mint. Fr-4; KM-14; Cal-119b; RL-M66.12. **RARE. VERY FINE.**[2000.-2500.]



135



137



138

135. 2 Escudos, (173)3-M. Santa Fe de Bogota mint. Fr-8; KM-17; Cal-type 83; RL-unlisted date. **VERY FINE.**[1000.-1500.]
136. 1 Escudo, 1779-SF. Popayan mint. Fr-42; KM-48.2a. Light adjustment marks, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[100.-150.]
137. 8 Escudos, 1807-JJ. Nuevo Reino mint. Fr-51; KM-62.1. Inverted "V" for "A" in "CAROL". Several planchet flaws, **VERY FINE.**[600.-800.]
138. 8 Escudos, 1818-FM. Popayan mint. Fr-61; KM-66.2. Nice strike, 2 tiny edge nicks, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[800.-1000.]
139. 2 Pesos, 1871. Medellin mint. Fr-106; KM-A154; Sed-34; Rest-326-2. Edge nick, **VERY FINE.**[40.-60.]

DENMARK

140. 10 Kroner, 1873. Fr-296; KM-790.1. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[60.-90.]



141



142



143



ECUADOR

141. 4 Escudos, 1836-FP. Fr-4; KM-19; Seppa-80; Car-72. **VERY FINE**.[700.-900.]

FRANCE

142. Ecu d'or a la couronne, ND. Toulouse mint. Charles VII, 1422-61. Fr-307; Dupl-511; Ciani-633. Sharply struck, lustrous, **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE**.[500.-700.]
143. 1 Ecu d'or au soleil, ND (1498-1505). Troyes mint. Louis XII, 1498-1515. Fr-323; Dupl-647; Ciani-900. **VERY FINE**.[200.-300.]



144



145



144. Ecu d'or du dauphine a la croisette, ND. Romans mint. Francis I, 1515-47. Fr-362; Dupl-894; Ciani-1096; Som-Sb4886. **RARE. VERY FINE**.[800.-1200.]
145. 100 Francs, 1858-A. Fr-569; KM-786.1. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[350.-450.]
146. 50 Francs, 1857-A. Fr-571; KM-785.1. **VERY FINE**.[150.-200.]

GERMANY

147. Gold "Death of John F. Kennedy" Medal, 1963. 20.09mm;3.49gms. Head of Kennedy left; Reverse: Five line inscription above cross & palm branch. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[35.-50.]



148



149



148. **Bavaria.** 1 Chaise d'or, ND. Ludwig IV, Holy Roman Emperor, 1328-47. Fr-176; SR-1. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[1200.-1500.]
149. **Bavaria.** 1 Goldgulden, 1677-CZ. Ferdinand Maria, 1651-79. Fr-210; KM-100; Hahn-166. Light adjustment marks, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[600.-800.]



150



151



152

150. **Brandenburg-Franconia.** 1 Goldgulden, ND. Schwabach mint. Albrecht Achilles, 1464-86. Fr-304; Schr-326; Sau-unlisted. **VERY FINE.**[350.-450.]
151. **Brandenburg-Franconia.** 1 Goldgulden, ND. Schwabach mint. Friedrich & Sigismund, 1486-95. Fr-305; Schr-361; Sau-1202. **VERY FINE.**[350.-450.]
152. **Hamburg.** 1 Ducat, 1865. Fr-1142; KM-274. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[400.-600.]



153



154



156



157

153. **Nordlingen.** 1 Goldgulden, ND. St. John. Frederick III, 1491-93. Fr-1794; Sau-1367. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[450.-600.]
154. **Nurnberg.** 1/2 Ducat Klippe, 1700-GFN, single shield. Fr-1890a; KM-256; Kell-90. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[300.-400.]
155. **Prussia.** 10 Mark, 1872-A. Fr-3819; KM-502. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[80.-120.]
156. **Westphalia.** 20 Franken, 1808-J. Fr-3517; KM-33. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[400.-600.]
157. **Wurzburg.** 1/2 Ducat, ND (1724). Christof Franz, 1724-29. Fr-3699; KM-273; Pil-1130. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[400.-600.]



158



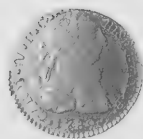
159

158. **Wurzburg.** 1 Ducat, 1779. Adam Friedrich, 1755-79. Fr-3725; KM-409; Pil-1224. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[1000.-1250.]

GREAT BRITAIN

159. 5 Guineas, 1738. George II, 1727-60. Fr-332; KM-571.1; Seaby-3663A. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[3000.-4000.]

160. 1/2 Sovereign, 1913. Fr-405; KM-819. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[40.-60.]
161. 1/2 & 1 Sovereign, 1982. Fr-418 & 421; KM-919 & 920. **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF.**[100.-150.]



162



163



164



166



GUATEMALA

162. 1 Escudo, 1789-M. Fr-17; KM-46. **RARE** and exceptional grade for type. Bold **VERY FINE+/
EXTREMELY FINE.**[1500.-2000.]

HONDURAS

163. 1 Peso, 1888. Fr-7; KM-56. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[400.-600.]
164. 1 Peso, 1888. Fr-7; KM-56. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[400.-600.]

HONG KONG

165. 1000 Dollars, 1975. "Royal Visit". Fr-1; KM-38. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[150.-200.]
166. 1000 Dollars, 1976. "Dragon". Fr-2; KM-40. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[250.-350.]
167. 1000 Dollars, 1977. "Snake". Fr-3; KM-42. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[175.-250.]
168. 1000 Dollars, 1978. "Horse". Fr-4; KM-44. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[150.-200.]
169. 1000 Dollars, 1979. "Ram". Fr-5; KM-45. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[125.-175.]
170. 1000 Dollars, 1980. "Monkey". Fr-6; KM-47. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[125.-175.]
171. 1000 Dollars, 1980. "Monkey". Fr-6; KM-47. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[125.-175.]
172. 1000 Dollars, 1981. "Rooster". Fr-7; KM-48. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[125.-175.]
173. 1000 Dollars, 1981. "Rooster". Fr-7; KM-48. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[125.-175.]
174. 1000 Dollars, 1982. "Dog". Fr-8; KM-50. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[125.-175.]
175. 1000 Dollars, 1982. "Dog". Fr-8; KM-50. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[125.-175.]

IMPORTANT NOTICE

*In accordance with the terms of sale, each successful bidder
also agrees to pay a 15% buyer's fee of the winning bid.*



176



177



178



176. 1000 Dollars, 1983. "Pig". Fr-9; KM-51. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[350.-450.]
177. 1000 Dollars, 1983. "Pig". Fr-9; KM-51. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[350.-450.]
178. 1000 Dollars, 1984. "Rat". Fr-10; KM-52. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[175.-250.]



179



180



183



179. 1000 Dollars, 1985. "Ox". Fr-11; KM-52. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]
180. 1000 Dollars, 1986. "Tiger". Fr-12; KM-54. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[175.-250.]
181. 1000 Dollars, 1986. "Royal Visit". Fr-13; KM-57. In original box of issue with certificate. **BRILLIANT PROOF**.[200.-300.]
182. 1000 Dollars, 1987. "Rabbit". Fr-14; KM-58. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[125.-175.]

HUNGARY

183. 1 Goldguilder, ND, seated Madonna. Matthias Corvinus, 1458-90. Fr-12; Hus-677; CNH-209A; Pohl-K12-1. Sharply struck **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[400.-600.]



184



186



184. 100 Korona, 1908. Fr-91; KM-491. Lightly cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[700.-1000.]
185. 10 Korona, 1912. Fr-94; KM-485. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[35.-50.]
186. Gold "Franz Joseph Coronation in Budapest" Medal, 1867. 23.52mm;6.12gms. Gobl-11. Laureate head right; Reverse: St. Stephan's crown. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]

INDIA

187. **Madras Presidency.** 1 Pagoda, ND (1808-15). Fr-15; KM-356. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[150.-200.]

188. **Madras Presidency.** 1 Pagoda, ND (1808-15). Fr-15; KM-356. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[150.-200.]



189. **Awadh.** 1 Ashrafi, AH1268(1851/2). Fr-520; KM-378.1. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[400.-500.]

IRAN

190. 5000 Dinars (1/2 Toman), AH1322(1904/5). Fr-71; KM-994. Scratch, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[35.-50.]

191. 5 Pahlavi, SH1306(1927). Reported mintage of only 909 pieces. Fr-92; KM-1116. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[600.-800.]

ITALY

192. **Kingdom of Napoleon.** 40 Lire, 1811(11/01)-M. Fr-5; KM-12. Unlisted overdate. **VERY FINE/EXTREMELY FINE.**[125.-175.]

193. **Naples.** 2 Scudi d'oro, ND, Peace standing. Carlo V, 1519-56. Fr-831; CC-952; CNI-XIX.289,11. **RARE. EXTREMELY FINE.**[2800.-3500.]



194. **Naples & Sicily.** 3 Ducati, 1818. Fr-857; C-127. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[1000.-1200.]

195. **Venice.** 1 Zecchino, ND. Ludovico Manin, 1789-97. Fr-1445; KM-140; Pap-4; CNI-VIII.548,77. **FINE.**[50.-75.]

196. **Papal States.** 1 Scudo di oro, A.V/1735. Arms/legend. Clement XII, 1730-40. Fr-224; KM-866; Ber-2613. Sharply struck, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[600.-800.]

JAPAN

197. Nibu Meiji, ND (1868-69). 3.07gms. Fr-22; C-21d. Cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE.**[35.-50.]

198. Nishu Tempo (3, 1832-58) & Nishu Manen (1860-69). Fr-34 & 35; C-18 & 18a. 4 pieces in lot. Average grade **EXTREMELY FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[70.-100.]

MAURITIUS

199. 1000 Rupees, 1978. "10th Anniversary of Independence". Fr-3; KM-45. Proof in box of issue.[150.-200.]

200. 1000 Rupees, 1978. "10th Anniversary of Independence". Fr-3; KM-45. Proof in box of issue.[150.-200.]



MONACO

201. 100 Francs, 1882. Fr-11; KM-99. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[700.-900.]
202. 100 Francs, 1901. Fr-13; KM-105. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[500.-600.]



203. 100 Francs, 1904. Fr-13; KM-105. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[550.-650.]

MOROCCO

204. 250 Dirhams, AH1397/1977. "Kings Birthday". Fr-6; KM-66. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[70.-100.]
205. 250 Dirhams, AH1397/1977. "Kings Birthday". Fr-6; KM-66. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[70.-100.]

NETHERLANDS

206. **Kingdom of Holland.** 1 Ducat, 1808. Fr-323; KM-35. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[400.-500.]
207. 10 Gulden, 1825-B. Fr-329; KM-56. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[450.-600.]



208. 1 Ducat, 1815. Fr-331; KM-45. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[200.-300.]
209. 1 Ducat, 1927. Fr-352; KM-83.1. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[35.-50.]
210. **Holland.** Chaise d'or, ND. William IV of Bavaria, 1410-17. Fr-112; Del-731. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[700.-1000.]
211. **Holland.** 6 Stuivers, 1741/0. Struck in gold. KM-45a; Del-815. Slightly bent, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[700.-900.]



212



213



214

212. **Utrecht.** 1 Ducat, 1792. Fr-285; KM-7; Del-965. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[250.-350.]

213. **Zeeland.** 2 Ducat, 1651. Fr-306; KM-35; Del-881. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[700.-900.]

PERU

214. 1 Escudo, 1752-J. Fr-19; KM-56.1. **RARE** type. Toned **VERY FINE.**[1000.-1500.]



215



216



215. 8 Escudos, 1782-MI. Fr-32; KM-82.1a. **VERY FINE.**[800.-1000.]

216. 8 Escudos, 1787-MI. Fr-32; KM-82.1a. **VERY FINE.**[800.-1000.]



217

217. 8 Escudos, 1853-MB. Fr-62; KM-148.4. **VERY FINE.**[350.-500.]

218. 2 Escudos, 1829-JM. Fr-65; KM-149.1. Test cut on edge, **VERY FINE.**[125.-175.]

219. 2 Escudos, 1853-MB. Fr-65; KM-149.2. **VERY FINE.**[140.-180.]

220. 1 Sol, 1976. "Battle of Ayacucho". Fr-95; KM-269. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[200.-300.]

221. 1/2 Sol, 1976. "Battle of Ayacucho". Fr-96; KM-268. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[90.-120.]

222. Gold & Silver "Battle of Ayacucho Centennial" Medals, 1924. 14.86mm;2.22 & 1.46gms. Uniformed bust right; Reverse: Male bust left. 2 pieces in lot. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]

223. Gold "El Morro Recovery" Medal, 1925. View of Headlands; Reverse: Three line inscription. Medal by A.B. Leguia. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]

PHILIPPINES

224. 4 Pesos, 1862. Fr-1; KM-144. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[150.-200.]
225. 4 Pesos, 1862. Fr-1; KM-144. Several light scratches, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[150.-200.]



226



230



237

226. 4 Pesos, 1863. Fr-1; KM-144. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[200.-300.]
227. 4 Pesos, 1863. Fr-1; KM-144. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[125.-175.]
228. 4 Pesos, 1864. Fr-1; KM-144. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[125.-175.]
229. 4 Pesos, 1864. Fr-1; KM-144. **VERY FINE.**[90.-120.]
230. 4 Pesos, 1865. Fr-1; KM-144. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[300.-400.]
231. 4 Pesos, 1868. Fr-1; KM-144. **EXTREMELY FINE+/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[125.-175.]
232. 2 Pesos, 1861, 1862, 1864 & 1868. Fr-2; KM-193. 4 pieces in lot. Grades **FINE** to **VERY FINE.** Catalog value of about \$300. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[150.-200.]
233. 2 Pesos, 1868. Fr-2; KM-143. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[60.-80.]
234. 1 Peso, 1861, 1862, 1863, 1864 & 1865. Fr-3; KM-142. 5 pieces in lot. Grades **FINE** to **VERY FINE.** **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[150.-200.]
235. 1 Peso, 1865. Fr-3; KM-142. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[80.-120.]
236. 1 Peso, 1865. Fr-3; KM-142. **VERY FINE/EXTREMELY FINE.**[40.-60.]

PORTUGUESE INDIA

237. **Goa.** San Tome of 12 Xerafins, 1804/3. Fr-599; KM-187; Gomes-41.19. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ...[1200.-1600.]

ROMANIA

238. 20 Lei, 1890. Fr-3; KM-20. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[125.-175.]

**MAIL BIDDER: PLEASE WRITE YOUR NUMBERS
CLEARLY ON YOUR BIDSHEET !**



239



247



249

239. 50 Lei, 1906. "Reign Anniversary". Fr-6; KM-39. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[500.-650.]

RUSSIA

240. 100 Rubles, 1978. "Lenin Stadium". Fr-169; Y-151. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[125.-175.]
241. 100 Rubles, 1978. "Lenin Stadium". Fr-169; Y-151. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[125.-175.]
242. 100 Rubles, 1978. "Rowing Stadium". Fr-170; Y-162. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[125.-175.]
243. 100 Rubles, 1978. "Rowing Stadium". Fr-170; Y-162. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[125.-175.]
244. 100 Rubles, 1979. "Velodrome". Fr-171; Y-173. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[125.-175.]
245. 100 Rubles, 1979. "Velodrome". Fr-171; Y-173. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[125.-175.]
246. 100 Rubles, 1979. "Drauzhea Hall". Fr-172; Y-174. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[125.-175.]

SAN MARINO

247. 10 Lire, 1925. Fr-2; KM-7. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[500.-600.]

SINGAPORE

248. 5, 10, 25 & 50 Singold, 1984. "Year of the Rat". Bruce-XMB2/5. 4 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$630. **BRILLIANT PROOF**.[300.-400.]

SPAIN

249. 1 Escudo, ND. Seville mint (S-*). Carlos & Johanna. Fr-153; Cal-55. Full cross & shield, **VERY FINE**.[700.-1000.]



250



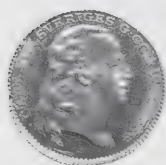
252

250. 4 Escudos, 1788-M. Madrid mint. Fr-284; KM-418.1a. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[300.-400.]
251. 1/2 Escudo, 1788-C. Seville mint. Fr-291; KM-425.2. **FINE**.[40.-60.]
252. 4 Escudos, 1796-MF. Madrid mint. Fr-294; KM-436.1. Dig in obverse field, bold **VERY FINE**.[200.-300.]
253. 1/2 Escudo, 1817-GJ. Fr-318; KM-492. **VERY FINE/EXTREMELY FINE**.[60.-80.]

254. 1/2 Escudo, 1817-GJ. Fr-318; KM-492. **FINE/VERY FINE.**[40.-60.]
255. 1/2 Escudo, 1760-JV of Seville & 1786-DV(2) & 1817-GJ of Madrid and 2 Escudos, 1801-FA of Madrid. 5 pieces in lot. Grades **FINE** to **EXTREMELY FINE.** Catalog value of about \$485. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[200.-300.]
256. 100 Reales, 1855. Seville mint. Fr-330; KM-596.3. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[125.-175.]
257. 25 Pesetas, 1880(80)-MS-M. Fr-342; KM-673. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[150.-200.]
258. 25 Pesetas, 1880(80)-MS-M. Fr-342; KM-673. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[80.-120.]
259. 25 Pesetas, 1881(81)-MS-M. Fr-344; KM-687. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[140.-180.]

SWEDEN

260. 5 Kronor, 1901. Fr-95a; KM-766. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[35.-50.]



261



262



263



261. 1 Ducat, 1814. Fr-81; KM-581. Edge nick, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[700.-900.]

SWITZERLAND

262. 20 Francs, 1873, head mintmark. Pattern struck in gold. Fr-493; KM-Pn24. **RARE. CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[2000.-3000.]

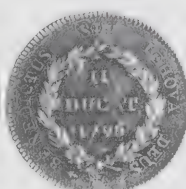
263. 100 Francs "Fribourg Shooting Festival Medal of Honor", 1934. 35.72mm;14.20gms. Pattern struck in copper-nickel. Martin-247. White metal Essai. **VERY RARE. PROOF.**[1500.-2000.]



264



265



266



264. Gold "Protect Me/Bless Me" Medal, ND. 13.56mm;87gms. Angel & worker walking left; Reverse: Angel & man walking right, angel supporting the man. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[250.-350.]

265. **Bern.** 2 Ducat, 1796. Fr-179; KM-154; DT-483. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[1800.-2400.]

266. **Bern.** 1 Ducat, 1794. Fr-180; KM-148; DT-491. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE+/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[900.-1200.]



267



268

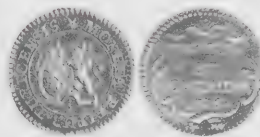


269

267. **Bern.** 2 Duplones, 1795. Fr-181; KM-144; DT-499c. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[1000.-1500.]
268. **Bern.** 1 Duplone, 1796. Fr-182; KM-152; DT-502. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[700.-900.]
269. **Solothurn.** 1 Ducat, 1787 (1860 restrike). Fr-unlisted; KM-46. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[700.-900.]



270



271



272

270. **Solothurn.** 1/4 Duplone, 1789. Fr-393; KM-55. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[600.-800.]
271. **Zurich.** 1/2 Ducat 1776. Fr-487; KM-164; DT-412. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** ...[700.-900.]
- URUGUAY**
272. 20 Centesimos, 1930. "Constitution Centennial". Essai struck in gold. KM-E12. Handling marks, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[700.-900.]



273



274

273. 5 Pesos, 1930. "Constitution Centennial". Essai struck in gold. KM-E14. Handling marks, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[600.-800.]
- YUGOSLAVIA**
274. 4 Ducats, ND (1932-34). Fr-unlisted; KM-unlisted. Austria 4 Ducat of 1915 with Yugoslavia sword counter-mark. Hairlines, prooflike **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[700.-900.]

FAX US YOUR BIDS AT 619-299-6952

MEXICO



275



276



277

GOLD

275. 2 Escudos, 1743-MF. Fr-10; KM-124; Cal-343. Previously used in jewelry. Edge smoothed, **FINE**. .[200.-300.]

276. 2 Escudos, 1757-MM. Fr-23; KM-127. Has been used in jewelry, **VERY FINE**.[300.-400.]

277. 4 Escudos, 1787-FM. Fr-34; KM-142.2.a. **VERY FINE**.[1200.-1600.]



278



280

278. 8 Escudos, 1787-FM. Fr-33; KM-156.2a. Light scratches, **VERY FINE**.[600.-800.]

279. 1 Escudo, 1773-FM. Fr-36; KM-118. Repaired, **VERY FINE**.[60.-90.]

280. 4 Escudos, 1802-FM. Fr-44; KM-144. **VERY FINE**.[700.-900.]



281



282

281. 4 Escudos, 1803/2-FM. Unlisted overdate. Fr-44; KM-144(1803). Unlisted overdate. **VERY FINE+/EXTREMELY FINE**.[800.-1200.]

282. 8 Escudos, 1810-HJ. Fr-47; KM-160. Cleaned, **VERY FINE**.[400.-550.]

283. 1 Escudo, 1809-HJ. Fr-49; KM-121. **VERY FINE**.[150.-200.]



284



285



284. 8 Escudos, 1816/5-JJ. Fr-52; KM-161. **VERY FINE.**[700.-1000.]

285. **Empire of Iturbide.** 8 Escudos, 1822-JM. Fr-59; KM-313.1. **VERY FINE.**[1400.-1800.]



286

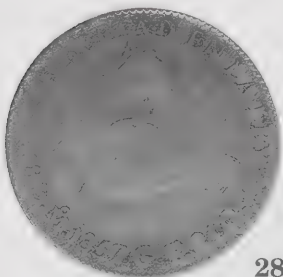


287

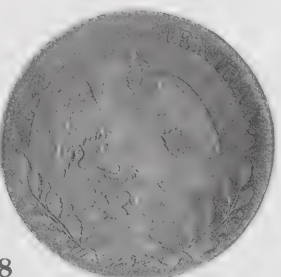


286. **Empire of Iturbide.** 8 Escudos, 1823-JM. Fr-60; KM-314. Edge nick, **VERY FINE.**[1200.-1600.]

287. 8 Escudos, 1853-MoGC. Fr-64; KM-383.9. **VERY FINE.**[300.-400.]



288



289



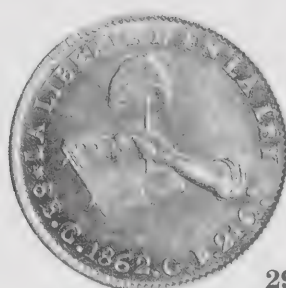
288. 8 Escudos, 1857-MoGF. Fr-64; KM-383.9. **FINE.**[250.-350.]

289. 8 Escudos, 1849-CCE. Fr-66; KM-383.2. **VERY FINE.**[300.-400.]

**A FIFTEEN PERCENT (15%) BUUYER'S FEE
WILL BE ADDED TO EVERY LOT PURCHASED !**



290



291



290. 8 Escudos, 1853/1-CCE. Fr-66; KM-383.2. Weakly struck **VERY FINE**.[300.-400.]

291. 8 Escudos, 1862-CCE. Fr-66; KM-383.2. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[450.-600.]



292



293



292. 8 Escudos, 1867-CCE/B. Fr-66; KM-383.2. A few small "copper" spots, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[700.-900.]

293. 8 Escudos, 1871(7/6)-CaMM. Fr-67; KM-383.1. Several light scratches, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[400.-600.]



294



295



294. 8 Escudos, 1850-GCMP. Fr-71; KM-383.6. Small scratch obverse, **VERY FINE**.[350.-450.]

295. 8 Escudos, 1850-GaJG. Fr-70; KM-383.5. Light scratches, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[800.-1200.]



296



296. 8 Escudos, 1867(6/5)-GoYF. Fr-72; KM-383.7. Small edge bump, cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[300.-400.]



297. 8 Escudos, 1865-HoFM/PR. Fr-73; KM-383.8. Has been used in jewelry, **VERY GOOD/FINE**.[300.-400.]
298. 8 Escudos, 1864-OFR. Fr-74; KM-383.10. Small nick in obverse field, nearly full mint luster, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[800.-1200.]
299. 1 Escudo, 1825-MoJM. Fr-97; KM-379.5. **VERY FINE**.[60.-90.]
300. 1 Escudo, 1851-GCMP. Fr-102; KM-379.3. Contemporary forgery. Planchet flaws, **VERY FINE**.[50.-75.]
301. 1/2 Escudo, 1862-GoYE. Fr-115; KM-378.4. Several tiny edge nicks, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[60.-90.]



302. 20 Pesos, 1871-CnP. Fr-122; KM-414.2. **VERY FINE**.[450.-600.]
303. 20 Pesos, 1896-CnM. Fr-122; KM-414.2. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[700.-900.]



304. 20 Pesos, 1901-CnQ. Fr-122; KM-414.2. Small flaw in obverse field, light handling marks, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[1000.-1500.]
305. 5 Pesos, 1892-MoM. Fr-139; KM-412.6. **RARE**, mintage of only 214 pieces. **EXTREMELY FINE/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[700.-900.]
306. 2-1/2 Pesos, 1872-MoM. Fr-148; KM-411.5. PCGS certified & graded **MS-61**.[700.-1000.]



307



308



309



310

307. 2-1/2 Pesos, 1877-MoM. Fr-148; KM-411.5. PCGS certified & graded **AU-58**.[600.-800.]
308. 2-1/2 Pesos, 1881-MoM. Fr-148; KM-411.5. PCGS certified & graded **AU-58**.[700.-1000.]
309. 2-1/2 Pesos, 1883(8/7)-MoM. Fr-148; KM-411.5. PCGS certified & graded **AU-53**.[700.-900.]
310. 2-1/2 Pesos, 1886-MoM. Fr-148; KM-411.5. PCGS certified & graded **AU-55**.[800.-1200.]



311



312



313



314

311. 2-1/2 Pesos, 1887-MoM. Fr-148; KM-411.5. PCGS certified & graded **AU-55**.[700.-900.]

312. 2-1/2 Pesos, 1888-MoM. Fr-148; KM-411.5. PCGS certified & graded **MS-62**.[1000.-1500.]

313. 2-1/2 Pesos, 1889-MoM. Fr-148; KM-411.5. PCGS certified & graded **MS-62**.[1200.-1600.]

314. 2-1/2 Pesos, 1891-MoM. Fr-148; KM-411.5. PCGS certified & graded **AU-55**.[700.-1000.]



315



316



317



318

315. 2-1/2 Pesos, 1888-As/MoL. Fr-149; KM-411. **EXTREMELY RARE** one year type and only the second example that we have handled. Sharply struck, lustrous and very attractive, a worthy example for the most advanced collection. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[12,000.-16,000.]

316. 2-1/2 Pesos, 1871-GoS. Fr-154; KM-411.3. PCGS certified & graded **AU-58**.[900.-1200.]

317. 2-1/2 Pesos, 1888-Go/MoR. Fr-154; KM-411.3. **VERY RARE**, mintage of only 110 pieces. Possibly has been used in jewelry, cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[1000.-1500.]

318. 2-1/2 Pesos, 1872-ZsH. Fr-156; KM-411.6. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE+/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[300.-400.]



319



339



340

319.	2-1/2 Pesos, 1873-ZsH. Fr-156; KM-411.6. PCGS certified & graded MS-62[700.-1000.]
320.	1 Peso, 1870-MoC. Fr-157; KM-410.5. EXTREMELY FINE[60.-80.]
321.	1 Peso, 1871-MoM/C. Fr-157; KM-410.5. Mintage of only 1000 pieces. ALMOST UNCIRCULATED[80.-120.]
322.	1 Peso, 1872-MoM/C. Fr-157; KM-410.5. ALMOST UNCIRCULATED[70.-100.]
323.	1 Peso, 1873/1-MoM. Fr-157; KM-410.5. ALMOST UNCIRCULATED[70.-100.]
324.	1 Peso, 1874-MoM. Fr-157; KM-410.5. ALMOST UNCIRCULATED[70.-100.]
325.	1 Peso, 1875-MoB/M. Fr-157; KM-410.5. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED[100.-150.]
326.	1 Peso, 1876/5-MoB/M. FR-157; KM-410.5. EXTREMELY FINE[60.-80.]
327.	1 Peso, 1877/6-MoM. FR-157; KM-410.5. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED[100.-150.]
328.	1 Peso, 1878-MoM. Fr-157; KM-410.5. Mintage of only 2000 pieces. Lustrous EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED[70.-100.]
329.	1 Peso, 1879-MoM. FR-157; KM-410.5. Cleaned, EXTREMELY FINE[50.-75.]
330.	1 Peso, 1880-MoM. FR-157; KM-410.5. Weakly struck in the center, ALMOST UNCIRCULATED . .[60.-80.]
331.	1 Peso, 1881-MoM(8/7). FR-157; KM-410.5. EXTREMELY FINE[60.-80.]
332.	1 Peso, 1882-MoM/C(8/7). FR-157; KM-410.5. ALMOST UNCIRCULATED[70.-100.]
333.	1 Peso, 1883/2-MoM(8/7). FR-157; KM-410.5. Mintage of only 1000 pieces. ALMOST UNCIRCULATED[70.-100.]
334.	1 Peso, 1884-MoM. FR-157; KM-410.5. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED[100.-150.]
335.	1 Peso, 1885-MoM. Fr-157; KM-410.5. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED[100.-150.]
336.	1 Peso, 1886-MoM. Fr-157; KM-410.5. Mintage of only 1700 pieces. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED[100.-150.]
337.	1 Peso, 1887-MoM. Fr-157; KM-410.5. Mintage of only 2200 pieces. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED[100.-150.]
338.	1 Peso, 1888-MoM. Fr-157; KM-410.5. Mintage of only 1000 pieces. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED[100.-150.]
339.	1 Peso, 1889-MoM. Fr-157; KM-410.5. Mintage of only 500 pieces. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED[175.-250.]
340.	1 Peso, 1890-MoM. Fr-157; KM-410.5. Mintage of only 570 pieces. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED[175.-250.]



341



360



361



362

341. 1 Peso, 1891-MoM. Fr-157; KM-410.5. Mintage of only 746 pieces. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[175.-250.]
342. 1 Peso, 1892-MoM. Fr-157; KM-410.5. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]
343. 1 Peso, 1893-MoM. Fr-157; KM-410.5. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]
344. 1 Peso, 1894-MoM. Fr-157; KM-410.5. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[120.-160.]
345. 1 Peso, 1895-MoM. Fr-157; KM-410.5. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[120.-160.]
346. 1 Peso, 1895-MoB. Fr-157; KM-410.5. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]
347. 1 Peso, 1896-MoB. Fr-157; KM-410.5. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[120.-160.]
348. 1 Peso, 1896-MoM. Fr-157; KM-410.5. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]
349. 1 Peso, 1897-MoM. Fr-157; KM-410.5. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[120.-160.]
350. 1 Peso, 1898-MoM. Fr-157; KM-410.5. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]
351. 1 Peso, 1899-MoM. Fr-157; KM-410.5. Mount mark, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[35.-50.]
352. 1 Peso, 1900-MoM. Fr-157; KM-410.5. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[120.-160.]
353. 1 Peso, 1901-MoM. Fr-157; KM-410.5. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[50.-75.]
354. 1 Peso, 1902-MoM, large date. Fr-157; KM-410.5. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]
355. 1 Peso, 1902-MoM, small date. FR-157; KM-410.5. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[70.-100.]
356. 1 Peso, 1903-MoM, large date. Fr-157; KM-410.5. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[70.-100.]
357. 1 Peso, 1903-MoM, small date. Fr-157; KM-410.5. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[70.-100.]
358. 1 Peso, 1904-MoM. Fr-157; KM-410.5. Several nicks in reverse field, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[70.-100.]
359. 1 Peso, 1905-MoM. Fr-157; KM-410.5. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[70.-100.]

360. 1 Peso, 1888-AsL/MoM. Fr-158; KM-410. **VERY RARE** one year type. Sharply struck **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[2500.-3500.]

361. 1 Peso, 1888-Ca/MoM. Fr-159; KM-410.1. Mintage of only 104 pieces. **VERY RARE** one year type. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[3500.-5000.]

362. 1 Peso, 1873-CnP. Fr-160; KM-410.2. Mintage of only 1221 pieces. Slightly crude strike, lightly cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[150.-200.]



363



364



365



366

363. 1 Peso, 1878-CnG. Fr-160; KM-410.2. One year assayer with a mintage of only 248 pieces. **VERY RARE** date. Solder mark on the reverse, polished, **VERY FINE**.[200.-300.]
364. 1 Peso, 1879-CnD. Fr-160; KM-410.2. **VERY RARE** date. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[800.-1200.]
365. 1 Peso, 1881-CnD. Fr-160; KM-410.2. Mintage of only 338 pieces. Listed in some references as overdate 1/0 but appears to be filling in the die. Edge nick, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[200.-300.]
366. 1 Peso, 1882-CnD. Fr-160; KM-410.2. Mintage of only 340 pieces. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[300.-400.]



367



369



371

367. 1 Peso, 1883-CnD. Fr-160; KM-410.2. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[300.-400.]
368. 1 Peso, 1884-CnM. Fr-160; KM-410.2. Repaired, **VERY FINE**.[100.-150.]
369. 1 Peso, 1886/4-CnM. Fr-160; KM-410.2. Mintage of only 277 pieces. **VERY RARE** date. Solder mark on the reverse, cleaned **VERY FINE**.[350.-500.]
370. 1 Peso, 1888-CnM. Fr-160; KM-410.2. Planchet flaw, sharply struck **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[125.-175.]

371. 1 Peso, 1889-CnM. Fr-160; KM-410.2. **EXTREMELY RARE** date and exceptional condition. Sharply struck, prooflike, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[4500.-6000.]

372. 1 Peso, 1891/89-CnM. Fr-160; KM-410.2. Mintage of only 969 pieces. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[150.-200.]



373



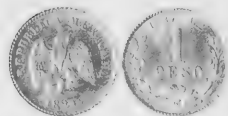
374



375

373. 1 Peso, 1892-CnM. Fr-160; KM-410.2. Mintage of only 780 pieces. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]
374. 1 Peso, 1893-CnM. Fr-160; KM-410.2. Mintage of only 498 pieces. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[300.-400.]
375. 1 Peso, 1894-CnM. Fr-160; KM-410.2. Mintage of only 493 pieces. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[200.-300.]
376. 1 Peso, 1895-CnM. Fr-160; KM-410.2. Mintage of only 1143 pieces. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[125.-175.]

377. 1 Peso, 1896/5-CnM. Fr-160; KM-410.2. Mintage of only 1028 pieces. Cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[80.-120.]
378. 1 Peso, 1897-CnM. Fr-160; KM-410.2. Mintage of only 785 pieces. Cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE**. [100.-150.]
379. 1 Peso, 1898-Cn/MoM. Fr-160; KM-410.2. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]
380. 1 Peso, 1898-CnM. Fr-160; KM-410.2. Planchet flaw, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]



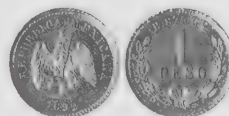
381



385



386



388

381. 1 Peso, 1899-CnQ. Fr-160; KM-410.2. Mintage of only 2000 pieces. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[175.-250.]
382. 1 Peso, 1901-CnQ. Fr-160; KM-410.2. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[150.-200.]
383. 1 Peso, 1902-CnQ. Fr-160; KM-410.2. Small scratch on obverse field, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[80.-120.]
384. 1 Peso, 1904-CnH. Fr-160; KM-410.2. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[150.-200.]
385. 1 Peso, 1871-GoS. Fr-161; KM-410.3. Mintage of only 500 pieces. Weakly struck, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]
386. 1 Peso, 1888-GoR. Fr-161; KM-410.3. Mintage of only 210 pieces. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[400.-600.]
387. 1 Peso, 1890-GoR. Fr-161; KM-410.3. Mintage of only 1916 pieces. Several scratches on the reverse, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[80.-120.]
388. 1 Peso, 1892-GoR. Fr-161; KM-410.3. Mintage of only 533 pieces. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. ..[175.-250.]



389



390



391



392

389. 1 Peso, 1894/2-GoR. Fr-161; KM-410.3. Mintage of only 180 pieces. **RARE** date. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[400.-600.]
390. 1 Peso, 1895-GoR(appears to be 5/4). Fr-161; KM-410.3. Mintage of only 676 pieces. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]
391. 1 Peso, 1896/5-GoR. Fr-161; KM-410.3. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[175.-250.]
392. 1 Peso, 1897-GoR. Fr-161; KM-410.3. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[175.-250.]
393. 1 Peso, 1898-GoR. Fr-161; KM-410.3. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[80.-120.]



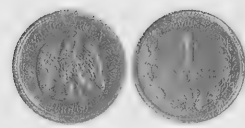
394



396



397



398

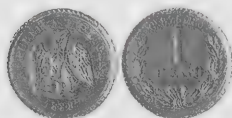
394. 1 Peso, 1898-GoR. Fr-161; KM-410.3. Mule with 5 Centavos obverse die. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[300.-400.]

395. 1 Peso, 1899-GoR. Fr-161; KM-410.3. Lightly cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[80.-120.]

396. 1 Peso, 1900-GoR(9/8). Fr-161; KM-410.3. Mintage of only 864 pieces. **RARE** date. Prooflike, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[400.-600.]

397. 1 Peso, 1874-HoR. Fr-162; KM-410.4. Date unlisted in most references. **EXTREMELY RARE** date. **VERY FINE.**[4000.-6000.]

398. 1 Peso, 1876-HoF. Fr-162; KM-410.4. **VERY RARE** type. Light scratch on obverse, lightly cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE.**[2000.-3000.]



399



401



402



403

399. 1 Peso, 1888-HoG. Fr-162; KM-410.4. **VERY RARE** type. Small mount mark on edge, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[1200.-1600.]

400. 1 Peso, 1872-ZsH. Fr-164; KM-410.6. One year assayer. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[150.-200.]

401. 1 Peso, 1875/3-ZsA. Fr-164; KM-410.6. One year assayer. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[175.-250.]

402. 1 Peso, 1878-ZsS. Fr-164; KM-410.6. One year assayer. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[300.-400.]

403. 1 Peso, 1888-ZsZ. Fr-164; KM-410.6. Mintage of only 280 pieces. Cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE.** ...[200.-300.]



404



405



406

404. 1 Peso, 1889-ZsZ. Fr-164; KM-410.6. Mintage of only 492 pieces. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** ...[200.-300.]

405. 1 Peso, 1890-ZsZ. Fr-164; KM-410.6. Mintage of only 738 pieces. Sharply struck **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[200.-300.]

406. **Oaxaca.** 20 Pesos, 1915. Fr-175; KM-754; GB-377. Obverse field repaired, small flaw on reverse field, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[300.-400.]



SPANISH COLONIAL

CARLOS & JOHANNA

407. 1 Real, ND. Assayer G(oMo[M/P]-oMo). Early Series. KM-8; Nes-9b; Cal-150. **FINE**.[200.-300.]
408. 1 Real, ND. Assayer G(G-M). KM-9; Nes-44c; Cal-161. Nice **VERY FINE**.[60.-90.]
409. 1 Real, ND. Assayer G(M-G). KM-9; Nes-48j; Cal-160. Nice **VERY FINE**.[60.-90.]
410. 1 Real, ND. Assayer A(M-A). KM-9; Nes-similar to 56 but unlisted legend with no stops between names of rulers. **VERY FINE**.[200.-300.]
411. 1 Real, ND. Assayer A(M-A). KM-9; Nes-56a; Cal-163. Some encrustation, **VERY FINE**.[150.-200.]
412. 1 Real, ND. Assayer R(M-R). KM-9; Nes-68b; Cal-164. **VERY FINE**.[100.-150.]
413. 1 Real, ND. Assayer L(L-M). KM-9; Nes-80b; Cal-170. **VERY FINE**.[60.-90.]
414. 1 Real, ND. Assayer L(L-M). KM-9; Nes-80c; Cal-170. Edge flaw, broad flan, **VERY FINE**.[50.-75.]
415. 1 Real, ND. Assayer L(M-L). KM-9; Nes-84, but obverse legend 26 and reverse legend bb; Cal-169. Broad flan with full legends, **EXTREMELY FINE/VERY FINE**.[80.-120.]
416. 1 Real, ND. Assayer L(M-L). KM-9; Nes-84c; Cal-169. **VERY FINE**.[60.-90.]
417. 1 Real, ND. Assayer L/O(Mo-L/O). KM-9; Nes-88b; cf.Cal-167. **VERY FINE**.[70.-100.]
418. 1 Real, ND. Assayer O(Mo-O). KM-9; Nes-108c; Cal-171. Broad flan with full legends, **VERY FINE**.[70.-100.]



419. 2 Reales, ND. Assayer P. Early Series. KM-11; Nes-25g; Cal-111. Light corrosion & encrustation, **VERY FINE**.[175.-250.]
420. 2 Reales, ND. Assayer O(Mo-O). KM-12; Nes-109a; Cal-130. Nearly full legends, a few small scratches, **VERY FINE**.[100.-150.]
421. 4 Reales, ND. Assayer G(G-M). KM-18; Nes-46b; Cal-86. Broad round flan with full legends, **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE**.[350.-500.]



422. 4 Reales, ND. Assayer L(M-L). KM-18; Nes-86 (obverse design 23); Cal-92. Nice round flan with full legends, toned, **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE**.[350.-500.]
423. 4 Reales, ND. Assayer O(Mo-O). KM-18; Nes-110b; Cal-96. **FINE**.[100.-150.]
424. 4 Reales, ND. Assayer O(Mo-O). KM-18; Nes-110b; cf.Cal-96. Spelling error: no "P" in "PLUS ULTRA". **VERY RARE**. Toned, crude strike, **VERY FINE**.[450.-600.]

COBS

425. 1/2 Real, 1691-(L). KM-23; Cal-type 140. Clear date, unlisted in Calico or KM. **RARE**. Crude strike, some encrustation, **VERY GOOD**.[150.-200.]
426. 1 Reales, ND. Assayer O. Philip II. 7 pieces in lot, including Mo-O(3) and O-Mo(3). All with full shields & crosses. Average grade **VERY FINE**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[350.-500.]



427. 1 Real, 1608-F. KM-27.1; Cal-411. Bold 4 digit date. **FINE**.[150.-200.]
428. 1 Real, 1730-F. KM-30; Cal-1373. Pierced, **FINE**.[35.-50.]
429. 2 Reales, (16)12-F. KM-32.1; Cal-337. Crude strike, light corrosion, **FINE**.[125.-175.]
430. 2 Reales, 1733-F. KM-35a; Cal-type 188. **RARE** date. Crude strike, **VERY GOOD**.[100.-150.]
431. 1/2 Real, ND Charles II, 1 Real, Assayer F Philip III, ND Charles II, 2 undated probably Philip III or IV and an undated 2 Reales probably Philip IV. 6 pieces in lot. Mainly with nice crosses, **FINE** to **VERY FINE**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[175.-250.]
432. 4 Reales, ND. Assayer O(oIIII-oMO). Philip II. KM-36; Cal-404. Broad round flan with nearly full legends, nice **VERY FINE**.[175.-250.]
433. 4 Reales, ND. Assayer O(oIIII-oMO). Philip II. KM-36; Cal-404. Full shield & cross, toned **VERY FINE**.[150.-200.]
434. 4 Reales, ND. Assayer O(oMo-IIII). Philip II. KM-36; Cal-405. Full shield & cross, nearly full legends, **VERY FINE**.[150.-200.]
435. 4 Reales, ND. Assayer O(oMO-IIII). Philip II. KM-36; Cal-405. Full shield & cross, nice **VERY FINE**.[150.-200.]

436. 4 Reales, ND. Assayer O(oMoIII). Philip II. KM-36; Cal-405. Full shield & cross, toned **VERY FINE**.
.....[125.-175.]
437. 4 Reales, ND. Assayer O(oMO-III). Philip II. KM-36; Cal-405. Obverse legend "GRATIR". Full shield & cross,
VERY FINE.[125.-175.]
438. 4 Reales, ND. Assayer O(oMO-III). Philip II. KM-36; Cal-405. Full shield & cross, **VERY FINE**. [125.-175.]



439



442



439. 4 Reales Royal Presentation Strike, 1716, Assayer J. cf.KM-40; Cal-868. **EXTREMELY RARE** and highly
desirable. Even with the large hole at 12 o'clock, this is still an attractive example. Nice **VERY FINE**.
.....[3500.-5000.]
440. 8 Reales, ND. Assayer F. Philip III. KM-44.2; Cal-113; Calb-609. Crude strike, **VERY FINE**.[75.-125.]
441. 8 Reales, ND. Assayer F. Philip III. KM-44.2; Cal-type 49; Calb-uncertain. Crude strike, **VERY FINE**.
.....[75.-125.]
442. 8 Reales, (16)13-F. KM-44.2; Cal-130; Calb-unlisted date. Final digit in date runs off the flan. Crude strike,
FINE.[175.-250.]



443

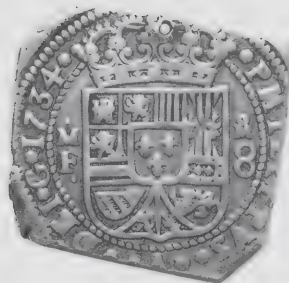


445



443. 8 Reales, 1653-P. KM-45; Cal-399; Calb-671. 4 digit date. Crude strike, **FINE**.[200.-300.]
444. 8 Reales, (17)30. KM-47a; Cal-type 132; Calb-uncertain. Crude strike, **FINE**.[80.-120.]
445. 8 Reales "Klippe", 1733-MF. KM-48; Cal-690; Calb-735. Tops of date run off the flan, **VERY FINE**.
.....[300.-400.]

**PLEASE ADVISE US OF ANY SPECIAL
SHIPPING INSTRUCTIONS**



446



449



450

446. 8 Reales "Klippe", 1734-MF. KM-48; Cal-691; cf.Calb-741 (not an overdate). Pierced, nice **VERY FINE**.
.....[400.-600.]
447. 8, 4, 2, 1 & 1/2 Real cobs, Philip II to V. 9 pieces in lot, corrosion on 2 pieces. Grades **GOOD** to **VERY FINE**.
SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.[200.-300.]
448. 8 Reales, ND or Assayer of Charles II & Philip V and Spain 4 Reales, ND Assayer B of Philip IV. 3 pieces in
lot. Average grade **VERY GOOD. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[60.-90.]

PILLARS & PORTRAITS

449. 1/4 Real, 1796. KM-62. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[150.-200.]
450. 1/2 Real, 1745-M. KM-66; Gil-M-05-18. A little jewel, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**
.....[300.-400.]
451. 1/2 Real, 1752-M. KM-67; Gil-M-05-26. Lightly toned, sharply struck, **CHOICE**
ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.[100.-150.]
452. 1/2 Real, 1773-FM. KM-69.2. Toned, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[80.-120.]
453. 1/2 Reales "Pillars", 1737, 1743, 1750, 1752(2), 1753(2), 1754, 1757 & 1758. 10 pieces in lot. **VERY GOOD** to
FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.[175.-250.]
454. 1/2 Reales, 1736(2), 1738, 1746, 1750, 1751, 1753, 1754(2), 1755, 1756, 1757(3), 1762, 1763, 1770 & 1771.
KM-65/8. 18 pieces in lot. Average grade **VERY GOOD**, several are damaged. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**
.....[100.-150.]
455. 1 Reales, 1736, 1737, 1743, 1748, 1750, 1751, 1753, 1760 Charles III, 1762, 1764, 1769 & 1770(2). KM-75/77.
13 pieces in lot. Average grade **GOOD** to **VERY GOOD**, one is pierced. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**
.....[175.-250.]



456



458



459

456. 1 Real, 1809-TH. KM-82. Sharply struck **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[200.-300.]
457. 1 Real, 1809-TH. KM-82. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[50.-75.]
458. 1 Real, 1821-JJ. KM-83. Sharply struck, dark toned **UNCIRCULATED.**[200.-300.]
459. 2 Reales, 1745-M, "HIP" in legend. KM-85; Gil-M-2-17b. **RARE.** Toned, **FINE-VERY FINE.**[350.-500.]

460. 2 Reales, 1746-M. KM-85; Gil-M-2-18. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.
.....[100.-150.]



461. 2 Reales, 1750-M. Philip V. KM-85; Gil-P98 special note ii. **RARE. VERY FINE**.[600.-800.]
462. 2 Reales, 1750-M. Philip V. KM-85. **RARE. FINE**.[400.-600.]
463. 2 Reales, 1750-M. Philip V. KM-85. **RARE**. Several chop marks, dark toned **VERY GOOD**.[200.-300.]
464. 2 Reales, 1735(2), 1739, 1740, 1741, 1743, 1746 & 1747(2) Philip V. KM-84/5. 9 pieces in lot. Average grade **VERY GOOD**, one is damaged. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[200.-300.]
465. 2 Reales, 1748(2), 1749, 1750, 1751(6), 1753, 1754(4), 1755, 1756(2) & 1758-60. Ferdinand VI. KM-86. 21 pieces in lot. Grades **VERY GOOD** to **VERY FINE**., several are damaged. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.
.....[500.-700.]
466. 2 Reales, 1760, 1761, 1765, 1766, 1767(2), 1768, 1769 & 1771(2) Charles III. KM-87. 10 pieces in lot. Average grade **FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[200.-300.]



467. 2 Reales, 1821-JJ. KM-93. Slightly weak strike, toned **UNCIRCULATED**.[300.-400.]
468. 4 Reales, 1733-MF. Cinquefoil beneath "MF". KM-94; PA-207; Gil-M-4-4b. **RARE**. Pierced, solder spot obverse, **VERY FINE**.[500.-700.]
469. 4 Reales, 1736-MF. KM-94; PA-212; Gil-M-4-8. Plugged, **VERY FINE**.[70.-100.]
470. 4 Reales, 1740(4/3)-MF. KM-94; PA-217; Gil-M-4-12a. Mount marks on edge, **VERY FINE**.[70.-100.]

**VISIT OUR WEBSITE AND VIEW OUR CATALOG ONLINE
WITH FULL COLOR ILLUSTRATIONS !**



471



472

471. 4 Reales, 1746-MF. KM-94; PA-225; Gil-M-4-18. Toned, bold **VERY FINE**.[200.-300.]
472. 4 Reales, 1751(5/4)-MF. KM-95; PA-232; Gil-M-4-24a. **EXTREMELY RARE** date. Plugged, **VERY FINE**.
.....[500.-700.]



473



474

473. 4 Reales, 1752-MF. Possibly 5/4. KM-95; PA-234; Gil-M-4-25a. An absolutely stunning example and **EXTREMELY RARE** in this condition. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[3500.-5000.]
474. 4 Reales, 1753-MF. KM-95; PA-235; Gil-M-4-26a. Lightly cleaned **VERY FINE**.[175.-250.]
475. 4 Reales, 1754-MF. KM-95; PA-236; Gil-M-4-27. Pierced, **FINE**.[70.-100.]
476. 4 Reales, 1755-MM. KM-95; PA-237; Gil-M-4-29. Pierced, **VERY GOOD**.[40.-60.]
477. 4 Reales, 1760(6/5)-MM. Ferdinand VI. KM-95; PA-242; Gil-M-4-34a/d. Several punch marks & chop marks, **VERY FINE**.[100.-150.]



478

478. 4 Reales, 1760-MM. Charles III. KM-96; PA-243; Gil-M-4-35. **VERY FINE**.[175.-250.]
479. 4 Reales, 1760-MM. Charles III. KM-96; PA-243; Gil-M-35. **FINE**.[100.-150.]
480. 4 Reales, 1761-MM. KM-96; PA-244; Gil-M-4-36b. Light scratches, **FINE**.[70.-100.]
481. 4 Reales, 1762-MM. KM-96; PA-245; Gil-M-4-37. **FINE**.[100.-150.]
482. 4 Reales, 1762-MM. KM-96; PA-245; Gil-M-4-37. Scratch, punch mark, **FINE**.[70.-100.]



483



484



483. 4 Reales, 1764-MM. KM-96; PA-248; Gil-M-4-39a. **VERY RARE** date. **FINE**.[600.-800.]
484. 4 Reales, 1765-MF. KM-96; PA-249; Gil-M-4-40. **VERY RARE** date. **FINE**.[600.-800.]
485. 4 Reales, 1767-MF. KM-96; PA-251; Gil-M-4-42a(?). Pierced, edge damage, **FINE**.[35.-50.]
486. 4 Reales, 1771-MF. KM-96; PA-255; Gil-M-4-46. Scratches, **FINE**.[70.-100.]
487. 4 Reales, 1793-FM. KM-100; PA-280. **FINE**.[50.-75.]
488. 4 Reales, 1794-FM. KM-100; PA-282. **VERY GOOD**.[40.-60.]
489. 4 Reales, 1811-HJ/TH. KM-101; PA-303. **FINE**.[60.-90.]



490



491



490. 4 Reales, 1818/7-JJ. KM-102; PA-308. **EXTREMELY RARE** date. Toned, bold strike, nice **VERY FINE**.[1500.-2000.]

491. 8 Reales, 1733-F. KM-103; FC-2a; El-2; Gil-M-8-2. **VERY RARE** single letter assayer. Some corrosion at the edges, toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[2000.-2500.]



492



492. 8 Reales, 1735-MF. KM-103; FC-7; El-10; Gil-M-8-7. Toned, sharply struck, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[700.-1000.]

493. 8 Reales, 1735-MF. KM-103; FC-7; El-10; Gil-M-8-7. Light scratches obverse, **VERY FINE**.[70.-100.]
494. 8 Reales, 1736-MF. KM-103; FC-8a; El-11; Gil-M-8-8. Light scratches obverse, **VERY FINE**.[70.-100.]



495. 8 Reales, 1737-MF. KM-103; FC-9; El-12; Gil-M-8-9. **VERY FINE**.[125.-175.]
496. 8 Reales, 1738-MF. KM-103; FC-10a; El-15; Gil-M-8-10. **VERY FINE**.[100.-150.]
497. 8 Reales, 1738-MF. KM-103; FC-10a; El-15; Gil-M-8-10. Mount marks on edge, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[70.-100.]
498. 8 Reales, 1739-MF. KM-103; FC-11a; El-16; Gil-M-8-11. **VERY FINE**.[100.-150.]
499. 8 Reales, 1739-MF. KM-103; FC-11a; El-16; Gil-M-8-11. **VERY FINE**.[100.-150.]
500. 8 Reales, 1740(4/3)-MF. KM-103; FC-12b; El-17; Gil-M-8-12b. Sharply struck, lightly toned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]
501. 8 Reales, 1740-MF. KM-103; FC-12a; El-unlisted; Gil-M-8-12. Toned **VERY FINE**.[100.-150.]
502. 8 Reales, 1741-MF. KM-103; FC-13; El-18; Gil-M-8-13. **VERY FINE**.[90.-130.]
503. 8 Reales, 1741-MF. KM-103; FC-13; El-18; Gil-M-8-13. **FINE**.[60.-90.]



504. 8 Reales, 1742-MF. KM-103; FC-14a; El-19; Gil-M-8-14. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]
505. 8 Reales, 1743-MF. KM-103; FC-15a; El-20; Gil-M-8-15. Edge flaw, **VERY FINE**.[80.-120.]
506. 8 Reales, 1744-MF, wide date. KM-103; FC-16a; El-22; Gil-M-8-16. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[175.-250.]

507. 8 Reales, 1744-MF, wide date. KM-103; FC-16a; El-22; Gil-M-8-16. **VERY FINE.**[90.-130.]
508. 8 Reales, 1745-MF. KM-103; FC-17; El-23; Gil-M-8-17a. **VERY FINE.**[90.-130.]
509. 8 Reales, 1746-MF. KM-103; FC-18a; El-24; Gil-M-8-18. **FINE.**[60.-90.]



510



513



510. 8 Reales, 1747-MF. Philip V. KM-103; FC-19; El-25; Gil-M-8-19. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[200.-300.]
511. 8 Reales, 1747-MF. Ferdinand VI. KM-104.1; FC-20; El-26; Gil-M-8-20. **FINE.**[60.-80.]
512. 8 Reales, 1748-MF. KM-104.1; FC-21a; El-28; Gil-M-8-21. **FINE.**[60.-80.]
513. 8 Reales, 1749-MF. KM-104.1; FC-22; El-29; Gil-M-8-22. Lightly cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[200.-300.]
514. 8 Reales, 1750-MF. KM-104.1; FC-23; El-30; Gil-M-8-23. **VERY FINE.**[80.-120.]
515. 8 Reales, 1751-MF. KM-104.1; FC-24; El-31; Gil-M-8-24. Light adjustment marks, **VERY FINE.**[70.-100.]
516. 8 Reales, 1751-MF. KM-104.1; FC-24; El-31; Gil-M-8-24. Cleaned **VERY FINE.**[70.-100.]
517. 8 Reales, 1751-MF. KM-104.1; FC-24; El-31; Gil-M-8-24. **FINE-VERY FINE.**[60.-90.]
518. 8 Reales, 1752-MF. KM-104.1; FC-25a; El-33; Gil-M-8-25. **VERY FINE.**[80.-120.]
519. 8 Reales, 1752-MF. KM-104.1; FC-25a; El-33; Gil-M-8-25. Traces of adjustment marks, toned **VERY FINE.**[80.-120.]
520. 8 Reales, 1753-MF. KM-104.1; FC-26a; El-35; Gil-M-8-26. **VERY GOOD.**[40.-60.]
521. 8 Reales, 1754-MF, royal crowns. KM-104.1; FC-27a; El-37; Gil-M-8-27a. Cleaned **VERY FINE.** ...[100.-150.]



522



522. 8 Reales, 1754-MF, different crowns. KM-104.2; FC-29; El-39; Gil-M-8-29. **FINE-VERY FINE.**[200.-300.]
523. 8 Reales, 1754-MM, different crowns. KM-104.2; FC-30a; El-40; Gil-M-8-30. **VERY FINE.**[100.-150.]



524. 8 Reales, 1755/4-MM. KM-104.2; FC-31b; El-unlisted; Gil-M-8-31a. **SCARCE** overdate. A few light scratches, **FINE**.[200.-300.]
525. 8 Reales, 1755-MM. KM-104.2; FC-31a; El-41; Gil-M-8-31. Edge nick, toned **VERY FINE**.[80.-120.]
526. 8 Reales, 1755-MM. KM-104.2; FC-31a; El-41; Gil-M-8-31. Cleaned, **FINE**.[60.-80.]
527. 8 Reales, 1756-MM. KM-104.2; FC-32a; El-43; Gil-M-8-32. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[125.-175.]
528. 8 Reales, 1756-MM. KM-104.2; FC-32a; El-43; Gil-M-8-32. **VERY FINE**.[80.-120.]
529. 8 Reales, 1756-MM. KM-104.2; FC-32a; El-43; Gil-M-8-32. **FINE**.[70.-90.]



530. 8 Reales, 1757/6-MM. KM-104.2; FC-33b; El-44; Gil-M-8-32a. **SCARCE** overdate. Cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[250.-350.]
531. 8 Reales, 1757-MM. KM-104.2; FC-33a; El-45; Gil-M-8-33. Several scratches, cleaned **VERY FINE**.[70.-100.]
532. 8 Reales, 1758-MM. KM-104.2; FC-34; El-46; Gil-M-8-34. A few light scratches, cleaned **VERY FINE**.[60.-90.]
533. 8 Reales, 1759-MM. KM-104.2; FC-35; El-47; Gil-M-8-35. Sharply struck, lightly toned, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[400.-600.]

VIEWING OF LOTS

Thursday, May 31, 2001
 Friday, June 1, 2001
 Saturday, June 2, 2001

10:00 a.m. - 6:00 p.m.
 10:00 a.m. - 6:00 p.m.
 10:00 a.m. - 5:30 p.m.



534



537



534. 8 Reales, 1759-MM. KM-104.2; FC-35; El-47; Gil-M-8-35. Sharply struck, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[400.-600.]
535. 8 Reales, 1759-MM. KM-104.2; FC-35; El-47; Gil-M-8-35. **VERY FINE**.[80.-120.]
536. 8 Reales, 1760-MM. Ferdinand VI. KM-104.2; FC-36a; El-48; Gil-M-8-36. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[150.-200.]
537. 8 Reales, 1760-MM. "CAROLUS.III/FERDND.VI". KM-105; FC-37b; El-unlisted; Gil-M-8-37a. **VERY SCARCE**. Bold **VERY FINE**.[300.-400.]



538



540



538. 8 Reales, 1760-MM. Charles III. KM-105; FC-37a; El-49; Gil-M-8-37. Sharply struck, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]
539. 8 Reales, 1760-MM. Charles III. KM-105; FC-37a; El-49; Gil-M-8-37. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[150.-200.]
540. 8 Reales, 1761-MM. Double arc crown, cross between "T" & "S". KM-105; FC-38; El-51. **VERY SCARCE** variety. Sharply struck, lightly toned, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[500.-700.]



541



541. 8 Reales, 1761-MM. Double arc crown, cross between "T" & "S". KM-105; FC-38a; El-51; Gil-M-8-38. **VERY SCARCE** variety. Sharply struck, lightly toned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[350.-500.]
542. 8 Reales, 1761-MM. Double arc crown, cross between "H" & "T". KM-105; FC-38e; El-52; Gil-M-8-39a. Edge nick, **VERY FINE**.[70.-100.]

543. 8 Reales, 1761-MM. Double arc crown, cross between "H" & "T". KM-105; FC-38e; El-52; Gil-M-8-39a. **FINE**.
.....[60.-90.]
544. 8 Reales, 1761-MM. Single arc crown, cross between "H" & "T". KM-105; FC-38f; El-53; Gil-M-8-39. Toned
EXTREMELY FINE.[125.-175.]
545. 8 Reales, 1761-MM. Single arc crown, cross between "H" & "T". KM-105; FC-38f; El-53; Gil-M-8-39.
EXTREMELY FINE.[125.-175.]
546. 8 Reales, 1761-MM. Single arc crown, cross between "H" & "T". KM-105; FC-38f; El-53; Gil-M-8-39.
VERY FINE.[80.-120.]
547. 8 Reales, 1761-MM. Single arc crown, cross between "H" & "T". KM-105; FC-38f; El-53; Gil-M-8-39.
Light scratches, a few edge nicks, **VERY FINE**.[60.-90.]



548. 8 Reales, 1762-MM. Cross between "T" & "S". KM-105; FC-unlisted; El-unlisted; Gil-M-8-40b.
EXTREMELY RARE and only the second example we have seen. Lightly toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.
.....[700.-1000.]
549. 8 Reales, 1762-MM. KM-105; FC-39a; El-54; Gil-M-8-40. **EXTREMELY FINE/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.
.....[150.-200.]
550. 8 Reales, 1762-MM. KM-105; FC-39a; El-54; Gil-M-8-40. **VERY FINE**.[80.-120.]
551. 8 Reales, 1762-MM. KM-105; FC-39a; El-54; Gil-M-8-40. Several small scratches, **VERY FINE**.[70.-100.]
552. 8 Reales, 1762-MM. KM-105; FC-39a; El-54; Gil-M-8-40. Scratch on obverse, **VERY FINE**.[70.-100.]
553. 8 Reales, 1762-MM. KM-105; FC-39a; El-54; Gil-M-8-40. Edge nick, **FINE-VERY FINE**.[70.-100.]
554. 8 Reales, 1763-MF. Single arc crown. KM-105; FC-41b; El-57; Gil-M-8-42. Cleaned, **VERY FINE**. ..[70.-100.]
555. 8 Reales, 1765-MF. Single arc crown. KM-105; FC-44a; El-64; Gil-M-8-45. **VERY FINE**.[80.-120.]
556. 8 Reales, 1765-MF. Single arc crown. KM-105; FC-44a; El-64; Gil-M-8-45. A few nicks, **FINE**.[60.-80.]
557. 8 Reales, 1765-MF. Double arc crown. KM-105; FC-44b; El-63; Gil-M-8-45b. **SCARCE** variety. **VERY FINE**.
.....[150.-200.]
558. 8 Reales, 1765-MF. Double arc crown. KM-105; FC-44b; El-63; Gil-M-8-45b. **SCARCE** variety. Edge nicks,
FINE.[80.-120.]
559. 8 Reales, 1766-MF. KM-105; FC-45a; El-66; Gil-M-8-46. Sharply struck, lightly toned,
BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.[1000.-1500.]

560. 8 Reales, 1766-MF. KM-105; FC-45a; El-66; Gil-M-8-46. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[125.-175.]
561. 8 Reales, 1766-MF. KM-105; FC-45a; El-66; Gil-M-8-46. Edge nick, a few light scratches, toned **VERY FINE.**[70.-100.]
562. 8 Reales, 1767-MF. KM-105; FC-46a; El-67; Gil-M-8-47. Lightly cleaned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[150.-200.]
563. 8 Reales, 1767-MF. KM-105; FC-46a; El-67; Gil-M-8-47. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[125.-175.]
564. 8 Reales, 1767-MF. KM-105; FC-46a; El-67; Gil-M-8-47. Chopmarks, **VERY FINE.**[40.-60.]



565



577



565. 8 Reales, 1768-MF. KM-105; FC-47a; El-69; Gil-M-8-48. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[175.-250.]
566. 8 Reales, 1768-MF. KM-105; FC-47a; El-69; Gil-M-8-48. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[125.-175.]
567. 8 Reales, 1768-MF. KM-105; FC-47a; El-69; Gil-M-8-48. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[125.-175.]
568. 8 Reales, 1768-MF. KM-105; FC-47a; El-69; Gil-M-8-48. Lightly cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE.**[100.-150.]
569. 8 Reales, 1768-MF. KM-105; FC-47a; El-69; Gil-M-8-48. **FINE.**[60.-90.]
570. 8 Reales, 1769-MF. KM-105; FC-48; El-70; Gil-M-8-49. Polished, **VERY FINE.**[60.-90.]
571. 8 Reales, 1769-MF. KM-105; FC-48; El-70; Gil-M-8-49. Small chopmarks, **VERY FINE.**[60.-90.]
572. 8 Reales, 1770-MF. KM-105; FC-49; El-71; Gil-M-8-50. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE.**[125.-175.]
573. 8 Reales, 1770-MF. KM-105; FC-49; El-71; Gil-M-8-50. Mount mark on edge, **FINE.**[40.-60.]
574. 8 Reales, 1770-FM. KM-105; FC-50a; El-72; Gil-M-8-51. **VERY FINE.**[80.-120.]
575. 8 Reales, 1770-FM. KM-105; FC-50a; El-72; Gil-M-8-51. **VERY FINE.**[80.-120.]
576. 8 Reales, 1770-FM. KM-105; FC-50a; El-72; Gil-M-8-51. **FINE.**[60.-90.]
577. 8 Reales, 1771-FM. KM-105; FC-51a; El-74; Gil-M-8-52. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[300.-400.]
578. 8 Reales, 1771-FM. KM-105; FC-51a; El-74; Gil-M-8-52. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[125.-175.]
579. 8 Reales, 1771-FM. KM-105; FC-51a; El-74; Gil-M-8-52. Lightly cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE.**[100.-150.]
580. 8 Reales, 1771-FM. KM-105; FC-51a; El-74; Gil-M-8-52. **VERY FINE.**[80.-120.]
581. 8 Reales, 1771-FM. KM-105; FC-51a; El-74; Gil-M-8-52. Several light scratches, **VERY FINE.**[70.-100.]

582. 8 Reales, 1740-MF(pierced), 1751-MF(gilt), 1767-MF(plugged) & 1770-FM(plugged). KM-104.1 & 105. 4 pieces in lot. Grades **FINE** to **VERY FINE**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[120.-160.]
583. 8 Reales, 1777-FM, 1779-FF & 1780-FF. KM-106.2. 3 pieces in lot. Average grade **VERY FINE**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[100.-150.]



584. 8 Reales, 1786-FM. KM-106.2; El-98. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[175.-250.]
585. 8 Reales, 1787-FM. KM-106.2; FC-72a; El-100. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[70.-100.]
586. 8 Reales, 1789-FM. "CAROLUS.IV" with bust of Charles III. KM-107; FC-75; El-103. **VERY FINE**. .[50.-75.]
587. 8 Reales, 1805-TH. KM-109; El-128. Toned, **CHOICE UNCIRCULATED**.[300.-400.]
588. 8 Reales, 1806-TH. KM-109; El-129. Slightly weak strike, lightly cleaned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[70.-100.]
589. 8 Reales, 1793-FM, 1795-FM, 1796-FM, 1799-FM, 1800-FM(2), 1805-TH, 1806-TH, 1808-TH, 1809-TH, 1810-HJ, 1813-JJ, 1816-JJ, 1817-JJ, 1819-JJ, 1820-JJ(2) & 1821-JJ. KM-109-111. 18 pieces in lot. Average grade **VERY GOOD**, chopmarks or damage on 8. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[350.-450.]
590. 1/4 Real, 1796, 1/2 Reales, 1798(2), 1799 & 1800, 2 Reales, 1789 Charles III & 1798 and 4 Reales, 1800-FM. 8 pieces in lot. Grades **VERY GOOD** to **VERY FINE**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[100.-150.]
591. 1/2 Real, 1746 ("V" of "VNUM" over horizontal letter) & 1770, 1 Real, 1734/3, 1737, 1790 "CAROLUS.III"/Charles III, 2 Reales, 1737/3, 1740/30 with rosettes & 1759 with cinquefoils & 8 Reales 1789 Charles III & 1794, etc. 12 pieces in lot. Grades **VERY GOOD** to **EXTREMELY FINE**. This is an interesting lot with a few nice items and should be clearly examined. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[350.-500.]
592. 1 Reales, 1739-MF, 1778-(FF) & unknown and 8 Reales, 1771-FM & 1793-FM, plus a France Douzaine of 1552. 6 pieces in lot, 2 of the 1 Reales heavily encrusted. Grades **FAIR** to **VERY FINE**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[70.-100.]

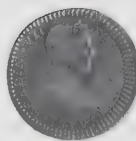
SILVER PROCLAMATION MEDAL

593. **San Nicolas Actopan**. 1808. 39.54mm;26.76gms. Gr-F-171; Her-72; Me-374. Crowned arms of Spain; Reverse: Star above inscription. **VERY FINE**.[125.-175.]

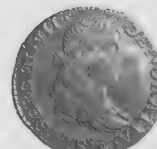
*El comprador pagará un 15% sobre el precio adjudicado por
concepto de comisión.
Este cargo será incluido en todas las facturas.*



594



595



596

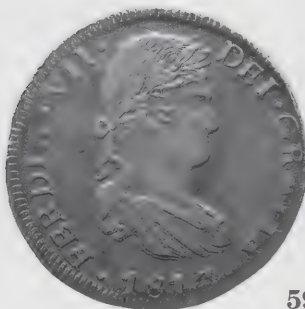
WAR FOR INDEPENDENCE

DURANGO

594. 4 Reales, 1816-MZ. KM-102.1; PA-314. Error: "DEI GRAITA". **VERY RARE** type. **VERY GOOD**.[1500.-2000.]

GUADALAJARA

595. 1/2 Real, 1812-MR/B. KM-74.2. **VERY RARE** date. Crude strike, **FINE**.[700.-1000.]
596. 1 Real, 1814-MR. KM-83.2. **VERY FINE**.[150.-200.]



597



598



GUANAJUATO

597. 8 Reales, 1813-JJ. KM-111.4. **VERY FINE**.[175.-250.]

SOMBRERETE

598. 8 Reales, 1811 "Vargas". KM-177. Struck type with plain edge. **VERY SCARCE**. Surface marks, **FINE**.[500.-700.]

ZACATECAS

599. 1/2 Real, 1813-FP. KM-73.1. **SCARCE** date. **VERY GOOD**.[80.-120.]
600. 1/2 Real, 1820-RG. KM-74.3. **SCARCE** date. **VERY GOOD**.[60.-80.]
601. 1/2 Real, 1820-RG, no dot between "DEI" & "GRATIA". KM-74.3 type. **SCARCE** date. **FINE**.[70.-100.]
602. 8 Reales, 1811-LVO. Moneda provisional, local arms. KM-189. Uneven strike, a few scratches, **FINE**.[100.-150.]
603. 8 Reales, 1811-LVO. Moneda provisional, local arms. KM-189. Cleaned, edge bumps, **VERY GOOD**.[70.-100.]
604. 8 Reales, 1811-LVO. Moneda provisional. KM-190. A few edge nicks, uneven strike, **FINE**.[80.-120.]
605. 8 Reales, 1811-LVO. Moneda provisional. KM-190. Uneven strike, **FINE**.[80.-120.]

606. 8 Reales, (18)11-LVO. Moneda provisional. KM-190. Uneven strike, **FINE**.[80.-120.]
607. 8 Reales, 1811-LVO. Moneda provisional. KM-190. Uneven strike, **FINE**.[80.-120.]
608. 8 Reales, 1811-LVO. Moneda provisional. KM-190. Edge nicks, **VERY GOOD**.[60.-90.]
609. 8 Reales, 1820-AG. KM-111.5. Light scratch, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[50.-75.]
610. 8 Reales, various bust pieces, mainly 1812 Moneda provisional issues. 11 pieces in lot, 3 without dates, 1 pierced, several damaged. Grades **POOR** to **VERY GOOD**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[175.-250.]
- MIXED LOTS**
611. 4 Reales, 1814-GaMR and 8 Reales, 1818-GaFS, 1821-GaFS (2), 1820-ZsAG & 1821-ZsRG. KM-102.3, 111.3 & 111.5. 6 pieces in lot. Grades **VERY GOOD** to **VERY FINE**, one is damaged. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[150.-200.]
612. Guanajuato 1822-JM 8 Reales & Zacatecas 1/2 & 1 Real of 1812, 1820-AJ draped bust 1 Real & 1820-AG 8 Reales. Grades **ALMOST GOOD** to **VERY FINE**. 5 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. ..[70.-100.]
613. 8 Reales, including Zacatecas(3) LVO Moneda Provisional (one has local arms), plus various pieces from Durango, Chihuahua, Guadalajara & Oaxaca. 15 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[350.-500.]



EMPIRES OF MEXICO

ITURBIDE

614. 2 Reales, 1822-JM. KM-303. Weakly struck on eagle's breast as usual, toned, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[300.-400.]
615. 8 Reales, 1822-JM & 1823-JM. KM-309/10. 2 pieces in lot. One has been mounted, **FINE**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[70.-100.]

MAXIMILIAN

616. 1 Centavo, 1864. KM-384. **RARE** in this grade. Nice strike, red & brown **UNCIRCULATED**.[900.-1200.]
617. 1 Peso, 1866-Mo. KM-Pn72. "Small Letters". A few minor corrosion pits, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[900.-1200.]
618. 1 Peso, 1867-Mo. KM-388.1. Several small edge nicks, lightly cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[70.-100.]
619. 1 Peso, 1866-Pi. KM-388.2. **VERY FINE+**.[50.-75.]
620. 1 Pesos, 1866-Mo, 1867-Mo(2), 1866-Pi(S), 5 Centavos, 1864-M and Fantasy 1 Peso gold. 7 pieces in lot. **FINE** to **VERY FINE**, some have been cleaned. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[100.-150.]

REPUBLIC REALES

1/4 REALES

621. 1843-MoLR. KM-368.6. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[50.-70.]

622. 1862-MoLR. KM-368.6. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**[50.-70.]

1/2 REALES

623. "Hookneck" 1824-MoJM. KM-369; HO-type 1. Cleaned, **VERY FINE.**[70.-100.]

624. 1849-CCE. KM-370.2. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[35.-50.]

625. 1833/2-DoRM/L. KM-370.3. **VERY GOOD.**[80.-120.]

626. 1853-DoCP. KM-370.3. **FINE.**[50.-75.]

627. 1838/7-GaJG. KM-370.5. Several light scratches, **VERY GOOD.**[80.-120.]

628. 1855-MoGF/C (AU) & 8 Reales, 1855-MoGF (prooflike, CH BU). KM-370.9 & 377.10. 2 pieces in lot.
.....[70.-100.]

629. 1844-PiAM. KM-370.10. A few edge nicks, **FINE.**[50.-75.]



630

630. 1845-PAM. KM-370.10. (No "i" in mintmark). Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**
.....[200.-300.]

1 REALES

631. 1858-MoFH. KM-372.8. Weakly struck in the centers, toning, **UNCIRCULATED.**[50.-75.]

632. 1863/2-MoCH. KM-372.8. Weakly struck, light toning, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[50.-75.]

633. 1838/7(?)-PiJS. KM-370.9. Mount mark on edge, **VERY GOOD.**[50.-75.]

2 REALES

634. "Hookneck" eagles, 1824-MoJM(5) & 1824-DoRL. KM-373/373.1. 6 pieces in lot. Grades **VERY GOOD** to **FINE**, some have been cleaned. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[100.-150.]

635. 1842(4/2)-GaJG/MC. KM-374.6. Lightly cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[150.-200.]

636. 1828/7-GoJM. KM-374.8. **VERY GOOD.**[60.-90.]

637. 1857-GoPF. KM-374.8. Lightly cleaned **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]

638. 1828-MoJM. KM-374.10. Slightly weak strike in the centers, toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [80.-120.]

**A 15% BUYER'S FEE WILL BE ADDED TO EVERY
LOT PURCHASED !**



639



641



8 REALES

ALAMOS, KM-377

639. 1868-DL. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[150.-200.]
640. 1868-DL. One tiny chopmark on the reverse, **VERY FINE**.[60.-90.]
641. 1870-DL. Lightly toned, sharply struck, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]
642. 1873-AM. Lightly cleaned **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]
643. 1878-DL. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[150.-200.]
644. 1877-DL, 1878-DL, 1880-ML, 1883-ML, 1885-ML, 1886-ML, 1887-ML, 1888-ML(2), 1889-ML, 1890-ML(2), 1891-ML, 1893-ML, 1894-ML & 1895-ML. 16 pieces in lot. Grades **VERY FINE** to **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[175.-250.]
645. 8 Reales, 1870, 1871, 1873(2), 1875, 1876(2), 1877(2), 1879, 1884 & 1893 of Alamos and 1868, 1871, 1872, 1873(2), 1875, 1876 & 1877 of Hermosillo. 20 pieces in lot. KM-377 & 377.9. **VERY GOOD** to **VERY FINE**, some with chopmarks. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[300.-400.]



646



648



CHIHUAHUA, KM-377.2

646. 1841-RG. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[300.-400.]
647. 1844-RG. Lightly cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[80.-120.]
648. 1853(5/4)-RG. A few small marks, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. .[300.-400.]

**WE ARE NOW ACCEPTING CONSIGNMENTS
CALL US AT 800-854-2888 OR 619-299-0400
FOR MORE INFORMATION**



649



650



649. 1867-JG. Lightly cleaned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[400.-600.]
650. 1880-AV. **RARE**. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[500.-700.]
651. 8 Reales, 1862, 1870, 1874(2), 1875, 1877-GR, 1877-MM, 1891, 1893 & 1895 of Chihuahua and 1862, 1869(2), 1877(2), 1889 of Culiacan. 16 pieces in lot. KM-377.2 & 377.3. Grades **FINE** to **VERY FINE**, small chopmarks on some. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[175.-250.]

CULIACAN, KM-377.3

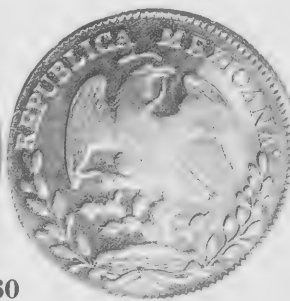
652. 1850-CE. A few light scratches, **VERY FINE**.[50.-75.]
653. 1857-CE. Weakly struck on eagle's breast, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[70.-100.]
654. 1874-CnMP. A few small chopmarks, cleaned **VERY FINE**.[70.-100.]
655. 1885-CAM. Several chopmarks, stained, **VERY FINE**.[70.-100.]
656. 1856-CE, 1857-CE, 1858-CE, 1859-CE, 1864-CE, 1870-CE & 1879-JD. 7 pieces in lot. Nice lot, grades **VERY FINE** to **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[200.-300.]

DURANGO, KM-377.4

657. 1861-CP. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[60.-90.]
658. 1875-JH. Weakly struck in the centers, lightly cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[150.-200.]
659. 8 Reales, 1868-70, 1874, 1875, 1877, 1885, 1892 & 1894 of Durango and 1847, 1869, 1874(2), 1876(2), 1877, 1878 & 1880 of Guadalajara. 18 pieces in lot. KM-377.4 & 377.6. Grades **VERY GOOD** to **VERY FINE**, small chopmarks on some. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[175.-250.]



660



663



GUADALAJARA, KM-377.6

660. 1834/3-FS. Weakly struck on eagle's breast, lightly cleaned **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[175.-250.]
661. 1840-MC. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[60.-90.]
662. 1841-MC. **VERY FINE**.[40.-60.]
663. 1850-JG. Poorly struck in the centers, lightly cleaned, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[175.-250.]



664



667



664. 1851-JG. Edge nick, lightly cleaned, **VERY FINE**.[175.-250.]
665. 1858-JG. Cleaned, **VERY FINE**.[100.-150.]
666. 1863/4-JG. Weakly struck in the centers, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[70.-100.]
667. 1884-AH. Sharply struck, exceptionally choice, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[175.-250.]

GUANAJUATO, KM-377.8

668. 1841, 1843, 1851, 1854, 1858, 1860, 1861(2), 1862-YE & YF(2), 1863-YF(2), 1867(2), 1868(3), 1870(2), 1873(2), 1874(2), 1875(3), 1876-78, 1880, 1881, 1885-87, 1889(2), 1891-93, 1894(2), 1895(2) & 1897. 45 pieces in lot. Mixed grades, some with chopmarks. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[300.-400.]



669



674



HERMOSILLO, KM-377.9

669. 1865/4-FM. Dgn-unlisted overdate. One small chopmark on the reverse, **VERY FINE/FINE**.[350.-500.]
670. 1871-PR. Horizontal "O" in mintmark. One tiny chopmark, lightly cleaned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[70.-100.]
671. 1870-HoPR, 1871-HoPR, 1872-HoPR, 1872/1-HoPR, 1876-HoAF, 1878-HoJA, 1879-HoJA, 1880-HoJA, 1881-HoJA & 1883-HoFM. 10 pieces in lot. Grades **FINE** to **EXTREMELY FINE**, a few with small chopmarks. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[200.-300.]
672. 1878-JA, 1879-JA, 1889-FG, 1890-FG, 1893-FG & 1894-FG. 6 pieces in lot. Grades **EXTREMELY FINE** to **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[100.-150.]

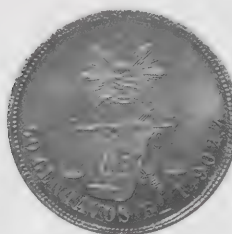
MEXICO CITY, KM-377.10

673. 1824-JM. Repunched "JM". **VERY FINE**.[60.-90.]
674. 1833-ML. **RARE. VERY FINE**.[500.-700.]
675. 1834-ML. **VERY FINE**.[35.-50.]
676. 1846-MF. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[80.-120.]

677.	1852-GC. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.	[50.-75.]
678.	1855-GC. Prooflike, CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.	[100.-150.]
679.	1857-GF. Prooflike BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.	[50.-75.]
680.	1859-FH. Sharply struck, prooflike, CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.	[70.-100.]
681.	1888-MH. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.	[35.-50.]
682.	1889-MH. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.	[35.-50.]
683.	1894-AM. Prooflike BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.	[40.-60.]
684.	1895-AM. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.	[35.-50.]
685.	1858, 1859, 1860, 1862, 1863-TH(2) & CH, 1868-CH(2) & PH(2), 1869(8), 1873(2), 1874-MH & BH, 1875, 1876, 1877(2), 1882, 1885, 1886, 1889, 1890, 1891(2), 1892(2), 1893, 1894(4), 1895-AM & AB, 1896-AG(2) & AM and 1897. 47 pieces in lot. Mixed grades, some with chopmarks. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.	[300.-400.]
OAXACA, KM-377.11		
686.	1862-FR. Small edge nick, lightly cleaned EXTREMELY FINE.	[100.-150.]
687.	1863-FR. Slightly weak strike, lightly cleaned ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.	[100.-150.]
688.	1864-FR. Weakly struck in the centers, cleaned ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.	[50.-75.]
689.	1868-AE. Round top "6". Several edge nicks, cleaned ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.	[50.-75.]
690.	1869-AE. Ornate "69" in date. Several edge nicks, EXTREMELY FINE.	[50.-75.]
691.	1863-AE, 1864-FR, 1867-AE, 1868-AE, 1880-AE & 1891-EN. 6 pieces in lot. Grades VERY FINE to ALMOST UNCIRCULATED , edge nicks on several. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.	[175.-250.]
POTOSI, KM-377.12		
692.	1847-AM. Cleaned ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.	[70.-100.]
693.	1850-MC. Cleaned VERY FINE.	[70.-100.]
694.	1833-JS, 1834-JS, 1842-PS, 1843-PS, 1845-AM, 1846-AM, 1848-AM & 1861-PS. 8 pieces in lot. Grades VERY FINE to EXTREMELY FINE , most are cleaned. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.	[175.-250.]
695.	1841, 1853, 1868(2), 1869(2), 1873, 1874(4), 1875(2), 1876(2), 1877, 1885, 1887 & 1889. 19 pieces in lot. FINE to VERY FINE , small chopmarks on some. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.	[175.-250.]
ZACATECAS, KM-377.13		
696.	1825-AZ. Very attractive, lightly toned ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.	[70.-100.]
697.	1864-VL. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.	[70.-100.]
698.	1838, 1849, 1845, 1854, 1859, 1862, 1863, 1864-VL & MO(2), 1868-JS & YH, 1869(2), 1873, 1874(5), 1875(3), 1876, 1877, 1879, 1881, 1883(2), 1884, 1888, 1892, 1894(2) & 1895. 35 pieces in lot. Mixed grades, some with chopmarks. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.	[250.-350.]
MIXED LOT		
699.	8 Reales, 1870-ADL, 1846-CaRG, 1885-CaMM, 1825-DoRL, 1839-DoRM, 1864-DoLT, 1879-DoTB, 1874-GaIC, 1826-GoJJ, 1833-GoMJ, 1835-GoPJ, 1871-HoPR & 1846-ZsOM. Grades FINE to ALMOST UNCIRCULATED. 13 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.	[200.-300.]



700



703



REPUBLIC DECIMALS

5 CENTAVOS

700. 1890-OaE. KM-398.8. **RARE**. Sharply struck, toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[400.-600.]

25 CENTAVOS

701. 1889-GaS. KM-406.4. Slightly weak strike as usual, lightly toned **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[150.-200.]

702. 1881-GS. KM-406.5. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]

50 CENTAVOS

703. 1876-HoF. KM-407.5. Slightly weak strike, toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]

704. 1869-MoC. KM-407.6. Cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]

PESOS

705. 1869-MoC. KM-408.5. One small edge bump, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[70.-100.]

706. 1870-MoC. KM-408.5. Lightly cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[80.-120.]

707. 1872-MoM. KM-408.5. Edge nick, lightly cleaned, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]

708. 1871-OaE. KM-408.6. Lightly cleaned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[40.-60.]

709. 1870-OaE, 1871-OaE, 1872-OaE & 1873-OaE. KM-408.6. **VERY FINE** to **EXTREMELY FINE**, all cleaned. 4 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[50.-75.]

710. 1872-CH, 1870 & 1872-Mo, 1871-73-Pi & 1871-Zs "Balance Scales" & 1898-1900 & 1902-CnM, 1899-1900-Go, 1898 & 1900-03-Mo & 1898-1901-Zs (22 different dates). 29 pieces in lot. Grades **VERY FINE** to **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**, some have been cleaned, one with chopmarks. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[200.-300.]

711. Mostly "Balance Scale" types, 1873-CnP, 1870-MoM, 1873-MoM, 1871, 1872 & 1873-OaE & 1908-MoAM "Cap & Ray". 7 pieces in lot. **VERY FINE** to **EXTREMELY FINE**, all cleaned. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[80.-120.]

712. 1903-CnJQ. KM-409. Sharply struck & frosty, **GEM BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[125.-175.]

713. 1898-GoRS. KM-409.1. "Pebble breast". **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]

714. 1899-MoAM. KM-409.2. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[35.-50.]

715. 1904-MoAM. KM-409.2. Weakly struck on eagle's breast, toned **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. ...[35.-50.]

716. 1899-ZsFZ. KM-409.3. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[35.-50.]

SAN LUIS POTOSI

717. "Inauguration of New Machinery at the Potosi Mint" Medal, 1887. 43.63mm;29.81gms. Struck in base metal. Gr-245b. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[35.-50.]

TWENTIETH CENTURY

1 CENTAVOS

718. 1924. KM-415. Sharply struck, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[140.-180.]



719

721

728

2 CENTAVOS

719. 1905. KM-419. NGC certified & graded **MS-63BN.** Sharply struck, brown **UNCIRCULATED.**[350.-500.]
720. 1905. KM-419. Edge bump, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[100.-150.]

5 CENTAVOS

721. 1919. KM-422. Sharply struck, red & brown **UNCIRCULATED.**[700.-900.]
722. 1 & 5 Centavos, 1924. KM-415 & 422. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[70.-100.]

10 CENTAVOS

723. 1912. KM-428. Sharply struck, exceptionally choice, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]
724. 1919. KM-429. Sharply struck, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[50.-75.]
725. 1935. KM-430. PCGS certified & graded **MS-64RD.** Full mint red, **GEM BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[175.-250.]

20 CENTAVOS

726. 1926. KM-438. Sharply struck, lightly toned, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[70.-100.]
727. 1955. KM-439. Full mint red, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[50.-75.]

50 CENTAVOS

728. 1908. KM-445. Sharply struck, toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[300.-400.]
729. 1916. KM-445. Sharply struck, lightly cleaned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[50.-75.]

PESOS

730. 1911, short ray. "Caballito". KM-453. Lightly toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[150.-200.]
731. 1911, short ray. "Caballito". KM-453. A few light scratches, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[70.-100.]
732. 1913. "Caballito". KM-453. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[70.-100.]



733

733. 1919. KM-454. PCGS certified & graded **MS-61**. Lightly toned **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [300.-400.]
734. 1919. KM-454. 2 small edge nicks, sharply struck **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]
735. 1986. KM-Pn171; BH-Pn141. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[50.-75.]

MIXED LOTS

736. 1 Peso, 1910(2), 1911, 1918, 1919(2), 2 Pesos, 1921(2), etc. 11 pieces in lot. Grades **EXTREMELY FINE** to **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[200.-300.]
737. 1 Peso Gold, 1905-MoM (has been mounted), 1 Centavo, 1897-Mo, 1 Centavo, 1863-SLP, Bust 8 Reales(3) & a few modern medals. 10 pieces in lot. Mixed grades. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[100.-150.]
738. 5 Pesos "Railroad", 5 Pesos, 1953 "Hidalgo Birthday", 1 Onza, 1949(2), 1 Pesos "Morelos" 18 various dates, 5 Pesos "Cuahthemoc" 9, 1 Pesos .720 silver (5), Battle of Puebla Medal, plus various other coins. 84 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$350. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[125.-175.]

REVOLUTION

AGUASCALIENTES

739. 1 Centavo, 1915, large date, reeded edge. GB-4; KM-601. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[80.-120.]

DURANGO

740. 5 Centavos, 1914, with "T & J" punches. GB-139; KM-634; Ut-Dur.35. **VERY FINE**.[35.-50.]

ENIGMATIC ISSUE

741. ND. Circular Liberty cap over "RM", "10" & rayed cross punches on blank (5 Centavos?), planchet. GB-unlisted; Ut-EG5. **VERY FINE**.[70.-100.]

MIXED LOT

742. Guerrero 2 Pesos, 1914 (8), 2 Pesos-CoMo, 1915, Chihuahua 1 Peso, 1913 Parral, 1 Peso, 1915 Army of the North, plus various other coins from Guerrero, Estado de Mexico, Oaxaca, Puebla, etc. 28 pieces in lot. KM catalog value of more than \$650. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[350.-500.]

WIRE TRANSFER INFORMATION

You may pay your account by bank wire to the following bank:

CALIFORNIA BANK & TRUST GOLDEN TRIANGLE OFFICE

4320 La Jolla Village Drive, Suite 100

San Diego, CA 92122

Acct. #1200668301 ABA #90-3210/1222

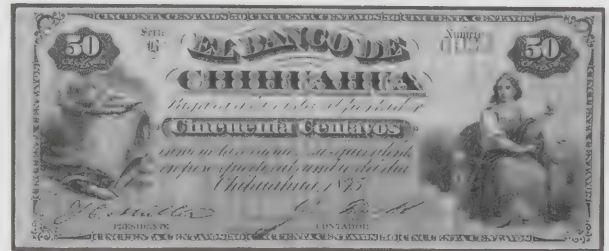
Rt. #1222232109

PAPER MONEY

743. **Banco de Mexico. 1 Peso, ND (1936), Series C. BKM-3; P-28c. CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[35.-50.]
744. **Banco de Mexico. 2 Pesos, ND (1920). BKM-2000; P-19. Proof printed on both sides. CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[200.-300.]
745. **Aguascalientes. Banco de Aguascalientes. 10 Pesos, Julio 10, 1910, Series C. BK-AGU-9; P-S101c. Washed & ironed, VERY FINE.**[100.-150.]
746. **Aguascalientes. Banco de Aguascalientes. 20 Pesos, Mayo 1, 1907, Series B. BK-AGU-13; P-S102b. Several rust stains from paper clips, washed & pressed, FINE.**[175.-250.]



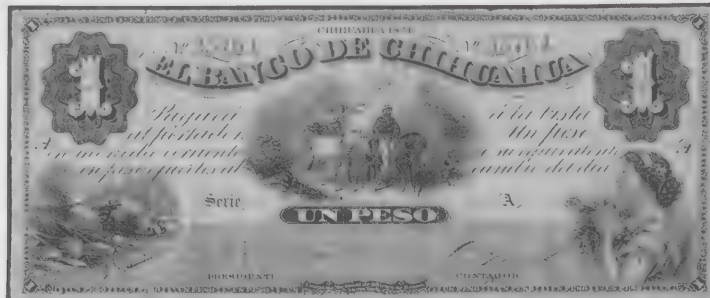
747



748

747. **Campeche. Banco de Campeche. 20 Pesos, 19—, No Series. BK-CAM-6; P-S110s. Specimen. RARE. CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[1200.-1500.]

748. **Chihuahua. Banco de Chihuahua. 50 Centavos, 1875, Series B. BK-CHI-1; P-S116. FINE.** ..[1200.-1500.]



749

749. **Chihuahua. Banco de Chihuahua. 1 Peso, 1874, Series A. BK-CHI-2; P-S117. 3/4" tear at fold line on right, VERY GOOD.**[900.-1200.]
750. **Chihuahua. Banco de Chihuahua. 25 Centavos, 1889, Series A. BK-CHI-3; PS-118a. FINE.**[200.-300.]
751. **Chihuahua. Banco de Santa Eulalia. 25 Centavos, 1875. P-S190a; BK-CHI-14. One small edge tear, FINE.**[125.-175.]



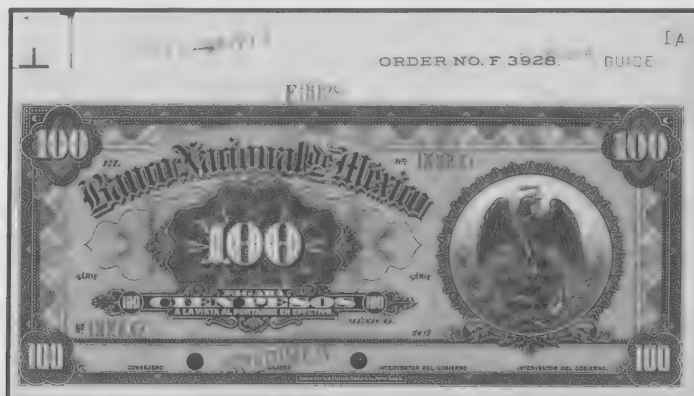
752



765

752. **Chihuahua. Banco de Santa Eulalia.** 1 Peso, 1875, Series B. BK-CHI-18; PS-191a. A few pinholes, **FINE**.
.....[300.-400.]
753. **Chihuahua. Banco Mejicano.** 50 Centavos, 1878. P-S144a; BK-CHI-25. Several pinholes, **FINE**.
.....[70.-100.]
754. **Chihuahua. Banco Mejicano.** 1 Peso, 1878, Series J. BK-CHI-27; P-S145. Pressed, **FINE**.[300.-400.]
755. **Chihuahua. Banco Mexicano.** 25 Centavos, 1888, Series A. BK-CHI-32; P-S151a. **FINE**.[40.-60.]
756. **Chihuahua. Banco Mexicano.** 50 Centavos, 1888, Series A. BK-CHI-35; P-S152. **VERY GOOD**.
.....[150.-200.]
757. **Chihuahua. Banco Minero Chihuahuense.** 50 Centavos, 1882/1880, Series A. BK-CHI-57; PS-173. A few
pinholes, nearly **EXTREMELY FINE**.[200.-300.]
758. **Chihuahua. Banco Minero Chihuahuense.** 1 Peso, 1880, Series A. Green undertint. BK-CHI-60; P-S174a.
Hand signed. Damage at upper left corner & left margin, **VERY GOOD**.[100.-150.]
759. **Chihuahua. Banco Minero Chihuahuense.** 1 Peso, 1880, Series A. Green undertint. BK-CHI-62; P-S174a.
Unsigned. One spindle hole, minor damage at right margin, light stains, **FINE**.[175.-250.]
760. **Chihuahua. Banco Minero Chihuahuense.** 1 Peso, 1880, Series A. Tan underprint with overprint "VALE
POR PESOS A LA PAR". BK-CHI-63; P-S175a. **VERY GOOD**.[200.-300.]
761. **Chihuahua. Banco Minero.** 100 Pesos, ND, Series A6. BK-CHI-118; P-S168s1. Specimen.
CRISP UNCIRCULATED.[200.-300.]
762. **Chihuahua. Banco Comercial de Chihuahua.** 5 Pesos, 1889, Series A. BK-CHI-139; P-S127a. **FAIR**.
.....[150.-200.]
763. **Chihuahua. Banco del Estado de Chihuahua.** 100 Pesos, 1913, Series A. BK-CHI-153; P-S136a.
ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.[100.-150.]
764. **Coahuila. Banco de Coahuila.** 50 Pesos, ND or Series. BK-COA-23s; P-S198s. Specimen.
CRISP UNCIRCULATED.[175.-250.]
765. **Distrito Federal. Banco Industrial de Mexico. Sociedad Anonima.** 100 Centavos, 1898. BK-DF-380;
P-S206. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[350.-500.]
766. **Distrito Federal. Banco de Londres y Mexico.** 20 Pesos, Enero 2, 1912, Series E, with 2 "MONTERREY"
overprints. BK-DF-80; P-S235l. Washed & pressed, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[70.-100.]
767. **Distrito Federal. Banco de Londres y Mexico.** 20 Pesos, Enero 2, 1912, Series E, with 2 "SAN LUIS
POTOSI" overprints. BK-DF-84; P-S235P(printed date). Washed & pressed, **VERY FINE**.[70.-100.]

768. **Distrito Federal. Banco Nacional de Mexico.** 1 Peso, Diciembre 1, 1890, Series D1, C-14 with “DURANGO” overprint & in needle punch. BK-DF-146; P-S255e. **RARE.** Graffiti from 1909 on the reverse margin, **GOOD.**[100.-150.]
769. **Distrito Federal. Banco Nacional de Mexico.** 2 Pesos, Enero 1, 1885, Series L/M, with “SAN LUIS POTOSI” overprints (2) & in needle punch. BK-DF-158; P-S256f. **RARE. GOOD.**[100.-150.]



770

770. **Distrito Federal. Banco Nacional de Mexico.** 100 Pesos, 19— (1913), No Series. BK-DF-337s; PS261A. Specimen. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[900.-1200.]
771. **Distrito Federal. “La America” bar, Pogl Hall & Bowling Alley.** 10 Centavos “Cartones”, ND (circa 1912). PI-DF-15. Uncut sheet of 5 tan “cartones”. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[50.-75.]



772

772. **Durango. Banco de Durango.** 100 Pesos, ND, Series D. BK-DUR-34; P-S277s. Specimen. 2 pinholes, **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[400.-600.]
773. **Durango. Fabrica del Tunal.** 25 Centavos, 1884. P-unlisted; PR-DUR-11. 4 pieces in lot. Average grade **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[200.-300.]
774. **Hidalgo. Banco de Hidalgo.** 10 Pesos, 1910, Series A. BK-HID-11; P-S306b. **FINE.**[50.-75.]
775. **Jalisco. Banco de Jalisco.** 50 Centavos, Mayo 1 1914/18—. BK-JAL-1; P-S312a. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[150.-200.]

MAIL YOUR BIDSHEET EARLY !



776

776. **Jalisco. Banco de Jalisco.** 100 Pesos, 19—, No Series. BK-JAL-40s; P-S325s. Specimen. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[700.-1000.]
777. **Jalisco. Juchitlan.** 50 Centavos, 25-8-1916. PI-JAL-165 and Villa Corona 5 & 10 Centavos, ND. PI-JAL-329/30. 3 pieces in lot. Grades **GOOD** to **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[50.-75.]
778. **Estado de Mexico. Banco del Estado de Mexico.** 5 Pesos, Julio 1, 1911, Series B. BK-MEX-5; P-S329c. **VERY FINE.**[60.-80.]



779

779. **Estado de Mexico. Banco del Estado de Mexico.** 5, 10, 20, 50 100, 500 & 1000 Pesos, ND(2), Julio 16,1910, ND (2) & 189-(2), Series B(5) or No Series. P-S329-S335, remainders punched "CANCELADO". 7 pieces in set. **EXTREMELY RARE**, only 2 sets known. The 20 Pesos is **EXTREMELY FINE** and the rest are **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[3000.-4000.]



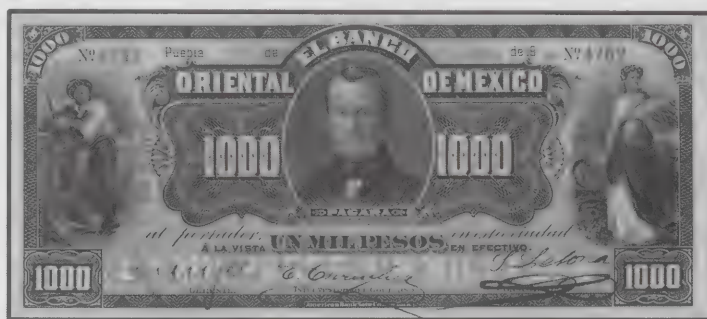
780

780. **Michoacan. Banco de Michoacan.** 5 Pesos, 19—, No Series. BK-MIC-6s; P-S338s. Specimen. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[600.-800.]

781. **Morelos. Banco de Morelos.** 5 Pesos, 11 Febrero 1910, Series C. BK-MOR-3; P-S345b. One pinhole, washed & pressed, **FINE**.[60.-80.]
782. **Morelos. Banco de Morelos.** 10 Pesos, 11 Febrero 1910, Series E. BK-MOR-8; P-S346b. Several pinholes, washed & pressed, **FINE**.[70.-100.]
783. **Nuevo Leon. Banco de Nuevo Leon.** 1 Peso, Enero 15, 1893, indistinct Series. BK-NUE-7; P-S359a. **GOOD**.[100.-150.]
784. **Nuevo Leon. Banco Mercantil de Monterrey.** 5 Peso en Moneda Corriente, Julio 27, 1911, Series N-123. BK-NUE-41; P-S352Ab. **FINE**.[100.-150.]
785. **Oaxaca. Banco de Oaxaca.** 5 Pesos, ND, Series D. BK-OAX-2s; P-S371s. Specimen. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED**.[300.-400.]



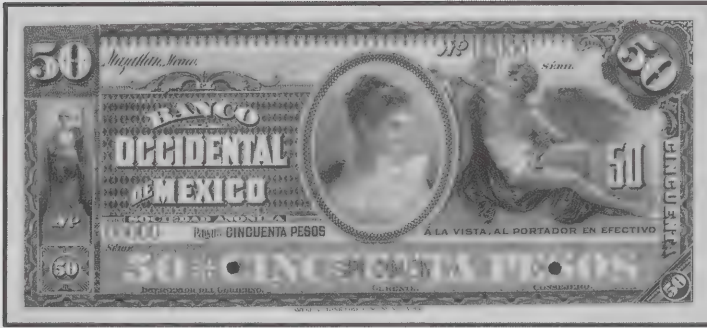
786



787

786. **Oaxaca. Banco de Oaxaca.** 10 Pesos, ND or Series. BK-OAX-4s; P-S372s. Specimen. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED**.[500.-700.]
787. **Puebla. Banco Oriental de Mexico.** 1000 Pesos, 1 April 1914, Series TT.CCCXIV. BK-PUE-58; P-S387b. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[700.-1000.]
788. **Queretaro. Banco de Queretaro.** 50 Pesos, Enero 15, 1905, Series A, with 2 "IRAPUATO" overprints. BK-QUE-18; P-S393c. **GOOD**.[300.-400.]
789. **Queretaro. Administracion General de Rentas del Estado.** 2 Pesos, 1924. PT-QUE-2; P-unlisted. **VERY FINE**.[70.-100.]
790. **Sinaloa. Banco Occidental de Mexico.** 5 Pesos, ND or Series. BK-SIN-8s; P-S408. Specimen. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]
791. **Sinaloa. Banco Occidental de Mexico.** 20 Pesos, Octubre 16, 1900, Series H, with "COLIMA" overprint. BK-SIN-9; P-S410c. Spindle hole, **GOOD**.[200.-300.]

MAIL BIDDER: Please be advised that we will follow your bidding instructions **exactly** as you've written them. So, before you mail your bidsheet please double-check your figures and write them clearly !



792



794

792. **Sinaloa. Banco Occidental de Mexico.** 50 Pesos, ND or Series. BK-SIN-23s; P-S411. Specimen. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[700.-1000.]
793. **Tabasco. Banco de Tabasco.** 50 Pesos, Enero 1, 1901, Series A. BK-TAB-11; P-S427. **ALMOST GOOD.**[300.-400.]
794. **Tabasco. Banco de Tabasco.** 100 Pesos, 1901, Series A-OCV/H5. BK-TAB-13; P-S428. **RARE.** Minor damage at left edge, **VERY GOOD.**[1000.-1500.]
795. **Veracruz. Banco Mercantil de Veracruz.** 10 Pesos, 14 Abril 1904, Series Z.6/C.2 with "ORIZABA" overprint. BK-VER-13; P-S439d. A few light stains, **FINE.**[40.-60.]
796. **Yucatan. Banco Mercantil de Yucatan.** 50 Pesos "A LA PAR", unclear day & month, 1898, Series C. BK-YUC-49; P-S456a. **RARE. GOOD.**[300.-400.]
797. **Zacatecas. Banco de Zacatecas.** 1 Peso, ND (1914). BK-ZAC-3; P-S481. Back proof on banknote paper in dark purple, the front has yellow undertinting & red overlaying design work except where vignettes & guilloches would be. **RARE.** One edge stained, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[200.-300.]

PONTERIO AUCTION SCHEDULE

October 6, 2001
in conjunction with
The Long Beach Coin & Collectibles Expo
Consignment cutoff: July 9, 2001

December 7 & 8, 2001
in conjunction with
The N.Y.I.N.C. show
Consignment cutoff: September 7, 2001

February 23, 2002
in conjunction with
The Long Beach Coin & Collectibles Expo
Consignment cutoff: November 26, 2001

**SECOND SESSION
SATURDAY
JUNE 2, 2001 6:30 P.M.
ROOM 103A
LONG BEACH CONVENTION CENTER**

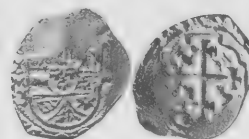
TREASURE COINS



798



799



800

"1715 PLATE FLEET"

A Spanish treasure fleet bound for Spain from Havana was caught in a hurricane early in the morning of July 31, 1715; ten of eleven treasure ships sank off the coast of Florida. All lots are accompanied by certificates of authenticity.

798. **Colombia.** 2 Escudos, ND or Assayer. Philip V. Fr-8; KM-17; Cal-type 83; RL-M665-32. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[1200.-1600.]

799. **Mexico.** 1 Escudo, ND. oMJ. Philip V. Fr-7c; KM-51.1; Cal-type 99a. Full cross & shield. Sharply struck & lustrous, nearly **MINT STATE.**[1200.-1600.]

800. **Mexico.** 1 Escudo, ND. oXMJ. Philip V. Fr-7c; KM-51.2; Cal-type 98. Uneven strike. With certificate signed by Kip Wagner. Uneven strike, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[900.-1200.]



801



802

801. **Mexico.** 2 Escudos, 1714-J. Fr-7b; KM-53.2; Cal-336. Full date, cross & shield. Sharply struck & lustrous, nearly **MINT STATE.**[2000.-2500.]

802. **Mexico.** 2 Escudos, ND. Assayer J. Philip V. Fr-7b; KM-53.2; Cal-type 80. Full cross & shield. Sharply struck & lustrous, nearly **MINT STATE.**[1500.-2000.]



803. **Peru.** 8 Escudos, (1)712-M. 2 dates. Fr-7; KM-33; Cal-93. Nice **EXTREMELY FINE.**[3500.-4500.]
804. **Mexico.** 8 Reales, 1714-(J). KM-47; Cal-667; Calb-708. Full date. Crude strike, light corrosion, dark toned, **VERY GOOD.**[100.-150.]
805. **Mexico.** 8 Reales, 1715-J. KM-47; Cal-668; Calb-709. Full date. Typical crude strike, **FINE.**[175.-250.]
806. **Mexico.** 8 Reales, ND. Assayer not visible. Philip V. KM-47; Cal-type 132. Nice cross, crude strike, **FINE.**[60.-90.]
807. **Mexico.** 4, 2, 1 & 1/2 Real cobs, Philip IV to V. Moderate corrosion and/or encrustation. 16 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[300.-400.]
808. **Mexico.** Lot of 8 Reales cobs, Philip IV-V. Moderate corrosion and/or encrustation, average grade **VERY GOOD.** 18 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[400.-600.]



"1733 PLATE FLEET"

The great treasure fleet of 1733 set sail from Havana in July, encountering a hurricane during the night of the 14th. The storm grew in strength and during the next day 19 ships of the fleet were driven onto the reefs along the Florida Keys, from Key Vaca to Key Largo, a distance of 80 miles. Lot is accompanied by a certificate of authenticity.

809. **Mexico.** 8 Reales, 1733-F. KM-47a; Cal-686; cf. Calb-734. **VERY SCARCE** date. Light to moderate corrosion, **FINE.**[175.-250.]

"ADMIRAL GARDNER"

A British East Indiaman which was wrecked on the South Goodwin Sands on January 24, 1809. Lot is accompanied by a certificate of authenticity.

810. **India. Madras Presidency.** 10 Cash coins, presumably 1808. Large conglomerate of approximately 10 coins. Coins scattered throughout rust, a few small shells and small traces of coral. Approximately 70mm wide by approximately 30-35mm high. With certificate. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[150.-200.]

“ATOCHA”

A Spanish Treasure Galleon which was caught in a storm and struck a reef off the Florida Keys on September 6, 1622. She sank with the loss of 260 lives. Lot is accompanied by a certificate of authenticity.

811. **Bolivia.** 8 Reales, ND. Assayer not visible. Philip III. KM-10; Cal-type 56. Crude strike, light to moderate corrosion. Grade III.[100.-150.]



“LA CAPITANA”

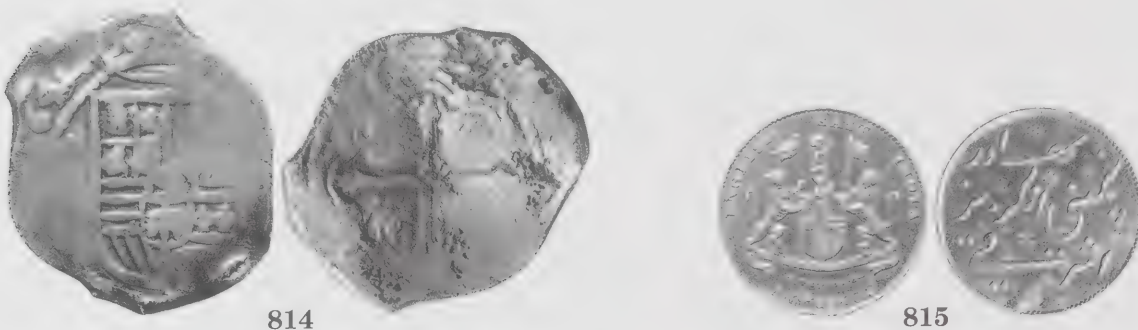
The “Jesus Maria de la Limpia Concepcion”, referred to as “La Capitana”, flagship of the Viceroyalty of Peru, ran aground on reefs near Punta Santa, Ecuador on October 26, 1654. The captain was able to move the ship closer to shore where most of the treasure was recovered. Lot is accompanied by a certificate of authenticity.

812. **Bolivia.** 4 Reales, ND (1650/1). Assayer O (dot within O). KM-C17.3; Cal-type 122. Revalidated as 3 Reales with type “P” (crowned F) countermark. Light corrosion, crude strike, **VERY FINE.**[175.-250.]

“CONCEPCION”

A Spanish Treasure Galleon which sailed with a fleet of 30 ships from Veracruz, Mexico in July of 1641. She was severely damaged in a hurricane near Florida and was ordered by Admiral Juan de Villavicencio to head to Puerto Rico for repairs. Unfortunately, the pilot miscalculated the course and rammed the galleon into the Abrojos Reef about 80 miles northeast of Hispanola. Approximately 300 lives were lost in this disaster. Lots are accompanied by certificates of authenticity.

813. **Mexico.** 8 Reales, 1640-P. KM-45; Cal-384; Calb-unlisted date. Clear 4 digit date. Well struck obverse, full shield & cross, light corrosion, **FINE.**[200.-300.]



814. **Mexico.** 8 Reales, 1641/40/39-(P). KM-45; Cal-385; Calb-657. Very crude strike, some corrosion on the reverse, **FINE.**[175.-250.]

“FAME”

The “Fame”, enroute from Bombay to London, stopped at Capetown on May 21, 1822, leaving for London on June 14th; in heavy seas the ship ran aground at Sea Point in Table Bay and sank with a loss of 4 lives. Lots are accompanied by certificates of authenticity.

815. **India. Madras Presidency.** 1 Mohur, ND (1819). Fr-567; KM-421. Cleaned, edge nick, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[200.-300.]

816. **India. Madras Presidency.** 1 Mohur, ND (1819). Fr-567; KM-421. Cleaned, edge nick, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[200.-300.]
817. **India. Madras Presidency.** 1 Mohur, ND (1819). Fr-567; KM-421. Erosion on the reverse, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[175.-250.]
818. **India. Madras Presidency.** 5 Rupees, ND (1820). Fr-570; KM-422. Stains on the reverse, slightly bent, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[70.-100.]
819. **India. Madras Presidency.** 5 Rupees, ND (1820). Fr-570; KM-422. Damaged from the salvage operation, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[70.-100.]



“FEVERSHAM”

H.M.S. Feversham, a British warship, was escorting transport ships from New York to Quebec for an attack on French Canada. On October 7, 1711, during a fierce storm, the ship was swept onto the shore of Scatari Island off the coast of Nova Scotia, with the loss of 100 of the 150 crewmen. Lots are accompanied by certificates of authenticity.

820. **Colombia.** 2 Escudos, ND or Assayer. Santa Fe de Bogota mint. Charles II. Fr-4; Cal-type 38b; RL-type M665-20. **EXTREMELY RARE**, very few gold coins were recovered from this shipwreck. Full cross, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[1500.-2000.]

821. **Colombia.** 2 Escudos, ND or Assayer. Santa Fe de Bogota mint. Charles II. Fr-4; Cal-type 38b; RL-type M665-20. **EXTREMELY RARE**; very few gold coins were recovered from this shipwreck. Crude strike, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[1500.-2000.]

“JOHANNA”

A British East Indiaman which was wrecked on June 8, 1682 at Cape Agulhas, located on the extreme southernmost tip of Africa. Lots are accompanied by certificates of authenticity.

822. **Mexico.** 8 Reales, (16)79-(L). KM-46; Cal-253; Calb-689(not plated). Unusual planchet shape. Minor corrosion, **FINE.**[150.-200.]
823. **Mexico.** 8 Reales, (16)81-(L). KM-46; Cal-255; Calb-690. Moderate corrosion, **VERY GOOD.**[70.-100.]

EMAIL US YOUR BIDS AT BIDS@PONTERIO.COM



824



825



"LUZ"

A Portuguese warship which was sunk by a sudden "storm" off the coast of Montevideo on July 2, 1752. No one knows the exact nature of the "storm" that precipitated the destruction of the ship and loss of all crewmen. Lot is accompanied by a certificate of authenticity.

824. **Chile.** 8 Escudos, 1751-J. Fr-5; KM-3. Slightly weak strike in the centers, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[1500.-2000.]

"MARAVILLAS"

A Spanish Treasure Galleon, she was in a convoy bound for Spain when, during a violent storm in January, 1656, she collided with another ship and sank the same day in the shallow waters of the Little Bahamas Bank. Of the 650 passengers and crew on board, only 45 survived. Lots are accompanied by certificates of authenticity.

825. **Mexico.** 8 Reales, 1654-P. KM-45; Cal-401; Calb-673. 4 digit date. Full cross. Very crude strike, light corrosion, **FINE.**[175.-250.]
826. **Mexico.** 8 Reales, 1654-P. KM-45; Cal-401; Calb-673. Heavy corrosion, **GOOD.**[70.-100.]

"MERESTEIN"

A Dutch East Indiaman that wrecked off Jutten Island, South Africa, on April 3, 1702. Lots are accompanied by certificates of authenticity.

827. **Netherlands.** 6 Stuivers of unknown province in concretions with pebbles, shell fragments, etc., there may be fragments of another coin there as well. 72x54x45mm.[70.-100.]
828. **Netherlands(?)** 6 Stuivers-size coin partly encased in concretion with pebbles, shell fragments, etc. 72x65x53mm.[70.-100.]
829. **Netherlands(?)** 2, 1/2 Daalder-size coins in concretion with pebbles, shell fragments, etc. 51x39x17mm.[70.-100.]
830. **Netherlands(?)** 6 Stuiver-size coin in concretion with pebbles, shell fragments, etc. 38x33x15mm. ..[50.-75.]
831. **Netherlands.** 6 Stuiver of unknown origin or date in concretion with pebbles, shell fragments & impression where another coin had been. 41x36x21mm.[50.-75.]
832. **Netherlands. Zwolle.** 2, 6 Stuivers, date unknown, in concretion with pebbles, shells, etc. 37x34x16.6mm.[70.-100.]
833. **Netherlands.** Fragment of Daaler-size silver coin & possibly of 6 Stuiver in concretion with shell fragments, etc. 63x31x13.5mm.[50.-75.]
834. **Netherlands(?)** Silver 6 Stuiver-size coin in concretion with sand, shell fragments, etc., & clump of concretion with fragments of at least 2 silver coins with pebbles, shell fragments, etc. 74x51x41mm.[70.-100.]

"PADRE ISLANDS"

In 1554, a convoy of four merchant ships, "Santa Maria de Yciar", "San Esteban", "Espiritu Santo" & "San Andres", sailed from Mexico for Spain with 400 passengers and cargoes of precious metals, including silver and gold discs and ingots as well as silver coins. Caught in a sudden storm in the Gulf of Mexico, the ships were blown off course, three ships were dashed to pieces on what is now known as Padre Island. Lot is accompanied by a certificate of authenticity.

835. **Mexico.** 4 & 2 Reales. Carlos & Johanna. 5 pieces in lot, 2 are pierced, 2 are fragments. Moderate to heavy corrosion. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[150.-200.]

"REIJGERSDAAL"

A Dutch East Indiaman which sank off the west coast of South Africa on October 26, 1747, with the loss of 24 lives. Lots are accompanied by certificates of authenticity.

836. **Guatemala.** 4 Reales, 1739-(J). KM-5; Cal-838. Light corrosion, crude strike, **FINE.**[70.-100.]
837. **Guatemala.** 4 Reales, 1739-J. KM-5; Cal-838. Weak date. Light corrosion, crude strike, **FINE.**[50.-75.]
838. **Mexico.** 8 Reales, 1738-MF. KM-103; El-15. 2 holes, light corrosion, **VERY FINE.**[35.-50.]

"VLIEGENTHART"

A Dutch East Indiaman which sailed from Rammekens, Netherlands on February 3, 1735 with another treasure ship. Within hours, both ran into a sandbar off the coast of Zeeland and were destroyed. No passengers or crew members survived. Lots are accompanied by certificates of authenticity.

839. **Mexico.** 4 Reales, ND. Philip V. KM-40a; Cal-type 161. Light corrosion, **FINE.**[40.-60.]
840. **Mexico.** 4 Reales, 173(-)-F. KM-40a; Cal-type 161. Light corrosion, **FINE.**[50.-75.]
841. **Mexico.** 8 Reales, (1)730-G. KM-47a; Cal-682. Date is barely readable. Moderate corrosion, **FINE.** [70.-100.]



842. **Mexico.** 8 Reales, 1731/0-F. KM-47a; Cal-683; Calb-unlisted overdate. Good strike for issue. Traces of corrosion, **FINE.**[100.-150.]
843. **Mexico.** 8 Reales, 1731-F. KM-47a; Cal-683; Calb-731a. Full date. Light corrosion, crude strike, **FINE.**[100.-150.]
844. **Mexico.** 8 Reales, 1731-F. KM-47a; Cal-683; Calb-731a. Full date. Moderate obverse corrosion, **FINE.**[80.-120.]
845. **Mexico.** 8 Reales, 1731-F. KM-47a; Cal-683; Calb-731a. Last digit in date weak. Crude strike, **FINE.**[70.-100.]
846. **Mexico.** 8 Reales, 1732-F. KM-47a; Cal-683; Calb-732. Bold date, nice cross. Uneven strike, **FINE.**[100.-150.]
847. **Mexico.** 8 Reales, (1)732-F. KM-47a; Cal-685; Calb-732. Bold date. Good cross. Crude strike, **FINE.**[100.-150.]

848. **Mexico.** 8 Reales, 1732-F. KM-47a; Cal-685; Calb-732. Clear 4 digit date. Crude strike, **FINE.**[100.-150.]
849. **Mexico.** 8 Reales, 1732-(F). KM-47a; Cal-685; Calb-732. Clear date. Good obverse strike. Light corrosion, **FINE.**[80.-120.]
850. **Mexico.** 8 Reales, 1732-F. KM-47a; Cal-685; Calb-732. Full date. Moderate corrosion, **FINE.**[80.-120.]
851. **Mexico.** 8 Reales, 1732-F. KM-47a; Cal-685; Calb-732. Full date. Moderate corrosion, **FINE.**[80.-120.]
852. **Mexico.** 8 Reales, 1732-F. KM-47a; Cal-685; Calb-732. Full date. Moderate corrosion, **FINE.**[80.-120.]
853. **Mexico.** 8 Reales, 1732-F. KM-47a; Cal-685; Calb-732. Nearly full cross. Final digit in date is weak. Crude strike, minimal corrosion, **FINE.**[70.-100.]
854. **Mexico.** 8 Reales, 1732-F. KM-47a; Cal-685; Calb-732. Last digit of date is weak. Light corrosion, **FINE.**[70.-100.]
855. **Mexico.** 8 Reales, 1732-F. KM-47a; Cal-685; Calb-732. Final digit in date is weak. Bold mintmark and assayer "(H)ISPANIARV" legible in reverse legend. Uneven strike, light corrosion, **FINE.**[60.-90.]
856. **Mexico.** 8 Reales, 1732-F. KM-47a; Cal-685; Calb-732. Reverse flan defect. Very crude strike. Moderate corrosion, **FINE.**[60.-90.]
857. **Mexico.** 8 Reales, 173(x). Assayer not visible. KM-47a; Cal-type 132. "SPANI" visible in reverse legend. Light obverse corrosion, **FINE.**[50.-75.]
858. **Mexico.** 8 Reales, 173(x)-F. KM-47a; Cal-type 132. Good obverse strike. Light reverse corrosion, **FINE.**[50.-75.]
859. **Mexico.** 8 Reales, 173(x)-F. KM-47a; Cal-type 132. Full cross. Crude strike, light reverse encrustation, **FINE.**[50.-75.]
860. **Mexico.** 8 Reales, 17(3x)-F. KM-47a; Cal-type 132. Bold mintmark and assayer's initial. Very crude strike, minimal corrosion, **VERY GOOD.**[40.-60.]
861. **Mexico.** 8 Reales, ND. Assayer not visible. Philip V. KM-47a; Cal-type 132. Bold king's ordinal. Planchet flaw. Moderate reverse corrosion, **FINE.**[40.-60.]
862. **Peru.** 8 Reales, ND. Assayer M. Philip V. KM-34a; Cal-type 129. Heavy corrosion, crude strike, **FINE.**[50.-75.]

IMPORTANT NOTICE

In accordance with the terms of sale, each successful bidder also agrees to pay a fifteen percent (15%) buyer's fee of the winning bid.

WORLD CROWNS & MINORS



ANNAM

863. 1 Lang, ND, small letters. 38.11gms. Gia Long, 1802-20. Sch-119. **VERY FINE.**[60.-80.]

ARGENTINA

864. 1 Centavo, 1892. Pattern struck in copper. cf.KM-Pn28(nickel); CJ-46.2. Red & brown **UNCIRCULATED.**[200.-300.]
865. 1 Centavo, 1892. Pattern struck in aluminum. KM-Pn26 (Un Centavo); Jan-JC46.3. Light handling marks, a few small edge nicks, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[200.-300.]
866. 1 Centavo, 1892. Piefort Pattern struck in aluminum. cf.KM-P1 (nickel); Jan-JC46.6. Light handling marks, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[200.-300.]
867. 1 Centavo, 1892. Pattern struck in aluminum. KM-Pn25(1 Centavo); Jan-JC47.3. Light handling marks, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[200.-300.]



868. 1 Centavo, 1892. Piefort Pattern struck in aluminum. cf.KM-P2(nickel); Jan-JC47.6. Light handling marks, a few small edge nicks, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[200.-300.]
869. (1 Centavo), 1892. "Essai de Monnai" struck in aluminum. KM-unlisted; Jan-JC48.3. Light handling marks, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[200.-300.]
870. (1 Centavo), 1892. Piefort "Essai de Monnai" struck in aluminum. KM-unlisted; Jan-JC48.6. Light handling marks, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[200.-300.]
871. 1 Pesos, 1975. Patterns. KM-PnA49. 21 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$2625. Some with obverse oxidation, all are **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[400.-600.]



AUSTRALIA

872. 1 Penny, 1956. Perth mint. KM-56. **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF.**[1000.-1250.]



873



874



AUSTRIA

873. 1 Taler, ND. Hall mint. Archduke Ferdinand, 1564-95. D-8097; Vogl-87/4; MT-272. Traces of adjustment marks, lightly toned, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[350.-500.]
874. 1 Taler, 1632. Hall mint. "AUSTIAE". Ferdinand II, 1619-37. D-3338A; KM-8043; Vogl-183; MT-unlisted. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[250.-350.]



875



876



875. 1 Taler, 1632. Hall mint. "BVRGVND". Archduke Leopold, 1619-32. D-3338B; KM-804.2; Vogl-183; MT-507. Sharply struck, toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[150.-200.]
876. 2 Taler, ND(1654). Hall mint. Archduke Ferdinand Charles, 1632-62. D-3363A; KM-836; MT-511. Dark toned, bold **VERY FINE+**.[600.-800.]



877



878



877. 1 Taler, 1668. Hall mint. Leopold I, 1657-1705. D-3240; KM-643; Heri-627; Vogl-221. Sharply struck, lightly toned, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[350.-500.]
878. 1 Taler, 1701. Hall mint. Leopold I, 1657-1705. D-1003; KM-644.4; Heri-627; Vogl-221. Sharply struck, lightly toned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[300.-400.]



879



880



879. 2 Taler, ND (circa 1680). Hall mint. Leopold I, 1657-1705. D-3251; KM-656.2; Heri-570; MT-711. A few small edge nicks, dark toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[700.-900.]
880. Silver "Defeat of the Turks at Vienna" Medal, 1683. 49.07mm; 37.20gms. Leopold I, 1657-1705. Imperial eagle above cavalry attack & fleeing Turkish forces, city of Vienna beyond; Reverse: Bust of Leopold above 14 line inscription. **RARE**. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[900.-1200.]
881. 1/4 Taler, 1740/1. Hall mint. Charles VI, 1711-40. KM-688; Heri-588. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[125.-175.]



882



887



882. 1 Taler, 1717. Vienna mint. Charles VI, 1711-40. D-1036; KM-1924.1; Heri-294; Vogl-267. Sharply struck, toned, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[350.-450.]
883. 1 Taler, 1770-IC-SK. Vienna mint. Maria Theresa, 1740-80. D-1115; KM-1970; Heri-426; Vogl-281. Minor adjustment marks, **VERY FINE**.[60.-90.]
884. 1 Taler, 1779-IC-FA. Vienna mint. Maria Theresa, 1740-80. D-1116; KM-1971.1; Heri-436; Vogl-281. Small edge flaw, **VERY FINE**.[60.-90.]
885. 1 Schilling, 1934. KM-2851. Lightly toned, **BRILLIANT PROOF**.[125.-175.]
886. 1 Taler, 1486(1953). cf.Bruce-XM31. Lightly toned, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[35.-50.]
887. **Salzburg**. 1 Taler, ND. Wolf Dietrich, 1587-1612. D-8184; Pro-825. Lightly toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[300.-400.]

**LOT PICK UP WILL BE ON SUNDAY, JUNE 3, 2001
BETWEEN 10:00 A.M. AND 12:00 P.M.**



888



891



888. **Salzburg.** 1 Taler, 1628. "Consecration of the Cathedral". Paris von Lodron, 1619-53. D-3499; KM-110; Pro-1166. Toned **VERY FINE/EXTREMELY FINE.**[150.-200.]
889. **Salzburg.** 1 Taler, 1644. Paris von Lodron, 1619-53. D-3504; KM-87; Pro-1222. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[150.-200.]
890. **Salzburg.** 1/6 Taler "Klippe", 1677. Maximilian Gandolf, 1668-87. KM-215; Pro-1677. Toned **VERY FINE.**[100.-150.]
891. **Salzburg.** 1 Taler, 1682-PS. "1100th Anniversary of Bishopric". Maximilian Gandolf, 1668-87. D-3509; KM-233; Pro-1651. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[200.-300.]



892



893



892. **Salzburg.** 1 Taler, 1777. Hieronymus von Colloredo, 1772-1803. D-1263; KM-435; Pro-2430. Somewhat prooflike, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[450.-600.]
893. **Schlick.** 1 Taler, 1660. Franz Ernst, 1652-75. D-3412; KM-21.3; SR-5606. Dark toned **VERY FINE.**[300.-400.]

AUSTRIAN NETHERLANDS

894. 1 Kronentaler, 1795-H. Burgau mint. Franz II, 1792-1835. D-1180; KM-62.1; Heri-485; Vogl-307. Toned **VERY FINE.**[50.-75.]



895



- BELGIAN CONGO**
895. 5 Francs, 1887. KM-8.1. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[200.-300.]

BELGIUM

896. 5 (Centimes), 1902. Pattern struck in nickel. KM-unlisted; Dupr-unlisted (cf.1393); Bog-unlisted. Stylized crown, text entirely of "U's". Lightly toned. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[70.-100.]



897

899

897. 1 Franc, 1886. KM-28.1. **RARE. BRILLIANT PROOF**.[200.-300.]
898. Medallion 5 Francs, 1880. "Independence Anniversary". Struck in copper. KM-M9a. Some mint luster, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[20.-30.]
899. Medallion 5 Francs, 1883. "Duke & Duchess of Brabant Wedding, 21-22". KM-M8.2. Light toning, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[175.-250.]

BOLIVIA

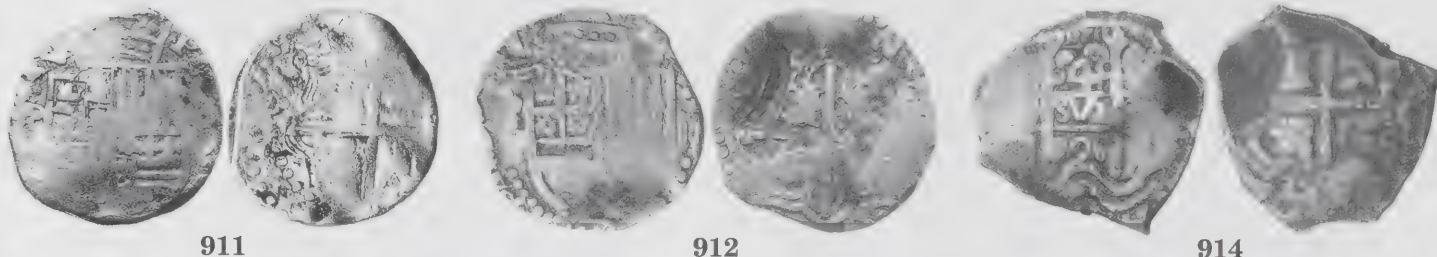
900. 1/2 Real, ND (1656). One year type. KM-A12.1; Cal-981. Crude strike, **FINE**.[100.-150.]
901. 1 Real, ND. Assayer Q/B. Philip III. KM-7.2; Cal-type 117. **VERY RARE** overassayer. Crude strike, **FINE**.[100.-150.]
902. 1 Real, ND or Assayer. Philip III. KM-12; Cal-type 117. Has "2" for denomination instead of "1". Lions & castles transposed. Crude strike, **VERY FINE**.[100.-150.]
903. 1 Real, ND (1649). Assayer O. KM-12.4; Cal-891. Light to moderate corrosion, crude strike, **FINE**. ..[35.-50.]
904. 1 Real, (1)650. No Assayer. KM-12.4; Cal-type 165. Crude strike, **FINE**.[100.-150.]
905. 1 Real, (16)52-E. KM-13; Cal-900. Crude strike, **FINE**.[150.-200.]
906. 1 Real, (1)725-Y. Luis I. KM-33; Cal-36. Portion of king's name (LV)IS visible on reverse. Crude strike, **FINE**.[80.-120.]
907. 1 Real, (1)725-Y. Luis I. KM-33; Cal-36. Deep uneven strike, **FINE**.[70.-100.]



908

908. 2 Reales, ND. Assayer C over effaced B. Philip II. Cal-517(La Plata); Sell-296. An inferior example realized 450 Swiss Francs in the Sellschopp sale. Light corrosion, **FINE**.[200.-300.]

909. 2 Reales, (1)716-Y. 1.5 dates. KM-28; Cal-1160. Round flan, crude strike, **FINE**.[100.-150.]
910. 2 Reales, (1)734-E, (1)735-E & (1)749-q (2). KM-29a & 38; Cal-1179, 1181 & 444. 4 pieces in lot. Average grade **FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[200.-300.]



911. 4 Reales, 1644-T. KM-17(unlisted date); Cal-type 122. **RARE**. Weak date, crude strike, **VERY GOOD**.[200.-300.]
912. 4 Reales, ND (1652). Shield type. With 2 counterstamps, 1 is "T and crown". Both applied on the edge of the coin. **RARE**, non salvaged. Crude strike, **VERY GOOD**.[200.-300.]
913. 4 Reales, (16)93-VR. Two dates. KM-25; Cal-427. Good strike, moderate corrosion, **FINE**.[100.-150.]
914. 4 Reales, (1)726-Y. Luis I. KM-30(Philip V); Cal-unlisted; Pell-1473(R-5)not plated. **VERY RARE**. Crude strike, **FINE**.[500.-700.]
915. 4 Reales, (1)738-M. 1-1/3 dates. KM-30a; Cal-959. Crude strike, **FINE**.[150.-200.]



916. 8 Reales, ND. Assayer B. Philip II. Cal-256; Calb-959; Sell-332; Pao-76. Obverse and reverse borders formed by x's. Reverse legend reads "RFX". **VERY FINE**.[250.-350.]
917. 8 Reales, ND. Assayer A. Philip II. Cal-258; Calb-963; Sell-214; Pao-62. Well struck. **VERY FINE**.[250.-350.]



918. 8 Reales, ND. Assayer BR. Philip II. Cal-261; Calb-unlisted; Sell-245(PR); Pao-72. Assayer's initial is most likely "R" over "B". **VERY FINE**.[200.-300.]



919



920

919. 8 Reales, 1629-T. Cal-492; Calb-997; Sell-468; Pao-172. Bold 4 digit date located at 3 o'clock in reverse legend. Lions/castles transposed. Good strike, **VERY FINE**.[350.-500.]
920. 8 Reales, (16)35-T. Cal-499; Calb-1004(not plated); Sell-plate coin; Pao-158. Crude strike, **FINE**. ..[250.-350.]
921. 8 Reales, (16)38-(T)R. KM-19.1; Cal-503; Calb-1008; Pao-178. Crude strike, **FINE**.[150.-200.]
922. 8 Reales, ND. Assayer P. Philip IV. KM-19.1; Cal-type 102s. Lions & castles transposed. Scratch on obverse, **VERY FINE**.[125.-175.]



923



924

923. 8 Reales, (16)58-E. KM-21; Cal-467; Calb-1051; Pao-249. Edge crack, crude strike, **VERY FINE**. ..[175.-250.]
924. 8 Reales, 1658-E. Two dates. KM-21; Cal-467; Calb-1051; Pao-250. Crude strike, **VERY FINE**.[175.-250.]



925



926

925. 8 Reales, (16)58-E. Two dates. KM-21; Cal-467; Calb-1051 Pao-250. Crude reverse strike. **FINE**. ..[175.-250.]
926. 8 Reales, 1664-E. Three dates. KM-21; Cal-475; Calb-1061; Pao-259. Uneven strike, **FINE**.[250.-350.]
927. 8 Reales, (16)66-E. Philip IV. KM-21; Cal-477; Calb-1063; Pao-262. Light corrosion, **VERY GOOD**.[120.-160.]
928. 8 Reales, (16)68-E. KM-26; Cal-300; cf.Calb-106(Royal); Pao-264. King's name mostly visible with 1-1/2 dates. Crude strike, **FINE**.[150.-200.]

929. 8 Reales, (16)70-E. KM-26; Cal-302; Calb-1070; Pao-266. Light corrosion, dark toned **FINE**.[140.-180.]
930. 8 Reales, 1(6)71-E. 1 full & 2 partial dates. KM-26; Cal-303; Calb-1072; Pao-267. Edge crack, light corrosion, dark toned, **FINE**.[140.-180.]
931. 8 Reales, (16)73-E. KM-26; Cal-305; Calb-1076; Pao-269. Crude strike, **VERY FINE**.[150.-200.]



932



934



932. 8 Reales, 1680-V. Two dates. KM-26; Cal-315; Calb-1091; Pao-280. Considerable legend detail. Edge split, uneven strike, **VERY FINE**.[350.-450.]
933. 8 Reales, (16)80-V. KM-26; Cal-315; Calb-1091; Pao-280. **FINE**.[150.-200.]
934. 8 Reales, 1688-VR. 2 dates. KM-26; Cal-325; Calb-1106; Pao-291. Uneven strike, **VERY FINE**.[175.-250.]



935



936



935. 8 Reales, 1689-VR. Three dates mostly present. KM-26; Cal-326; Calb-1107; Pao-292. **FINE**.[175.-250.]
936. 8 Reales, (16)91-VR. Two dates. KM-26; Cal-328; cf.Calb-1110(not a royal); Pao-294. Edge split, **VERY FINE**.[250.-350.]
937. 8 Reales, (16)96-VR. KM-26; Cal-333; Calb-1115; Pao-299. Double struck, **FINE**.[100.-150.]



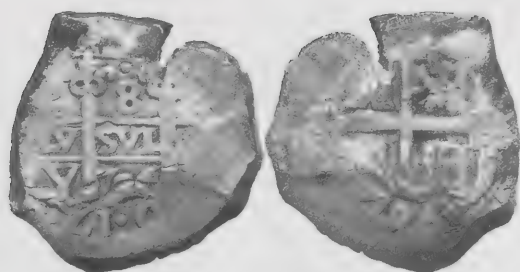
938



939



938. 8 Reales, (16)97-VR. KM-26; Cal-334; Calb-1116; Pao-300. **VERY SCARCE** date. **FINE/VERY GOOD**.[175.-250.]
939. 8 Reales, (1)703-Y. Two 3 digit dates. KM-31; Cal-749; Calb-1131; Pao-310. Crude strike, **FINE**. ...[175.-250.]



940



942

940. 8 Reales, 1706-Y. All 3 dates visible, but one is hard to read due to double strike. KM-31; Cal-752; Calb-1135; Pao-313. Edge split, crude strike, **FINE**.[250.-350.]
941. 8 Reales, (1)731-M. KM-31a; Cal-774; Calb-1175; Pao-338. Above average strike. **FINE**.[150.-200.]
942. 8 Reales, (1)753-C(/Q?). KM-40; Cal-315; Calb-1209; Pao-384. **SCARCE** date. Crude strike, **FINE**.[175.-250.]
943. 8 Reales, 1759-q. KM-40; Cal-322; Calb-1216; Pao-376. Light corrosion, dark toned, crude strike, **FINE**.[120.-160.]
944. 8 Reales, (1)762-V & Y. 2 dates. KM-45; Cal-862; Calb-1221; Pao-395. Double struck, crude strike, **FINE**.[125.-175.]



945

945. 8 Reales, 1765-V & Y. 2-1/2 dates. KM-45; Cal-type 95; cf.Calb-1224; Pao-398. Crude strike, **FINE**.[200.-300.]
946. Cob 4 Reales(1), 2 Reales (7), 1 Real (2), 1/2 Real (1). 11 pieces in lot, 5 are dated and none are pierced. Grades **GOOD** to **FINE**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[300.-400.]
947. 8, 2, 1 & 1/2 Reales, Philip III-V, plus four 1 Reales of Peru. 10 pieces in lot, 8 are dated. Minimal to moderate corrosion. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[200.-300.]
948. 2 Reales (2), 1 Real (5), plus Spanish cob 4 Reales (1) & 1 Real(1). 9 pieces in lot, 6 are dated, 1 is pierced. Average grade **FINE**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[200.-300.]
949. 1/2 Real, 1818-PJ. KM-90. Sharply struck, dark toned, **UNCIRCULATED**.[70.-100.]
950. 1 Real, 1769-JR. KM-47; Gil-P-1-3. **VERY FINE**.[50.-75.]
951. 1 Real, 1807-PJ. KM-70. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[35.-50.]
952. 2 Reales, 1809-PJ. KM-83. Some encrustation on the reverse, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[70.-100.]
953. 4 Reales, 1768/7-JR. KM-49; PA-2; Gil-P-4-2a. Repaired, **FINE**.[70.-100.]
954. 4 Reales, 1777-PR, dots on lower bust. KM-54; PA-18. Toned, bold **VERY FINE+/EXTREMELY FINE**.[100.-150.]



955



956



955. 4 Reales, 1807-PJ. KM-72; PA-65. Lightly toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]

956. 8 Reales, 1769-JR, fancy "9". KM-50; FC-3b; El-5; Gil-P-8-3. Small chopmark obverse, **VERY FINE**.
.....[250.-350.]



957



958



957. 8 Reales, 1769-JR. Rounded "9" over fancy "9". KM-50; FC-3c; El-unlisted; Gil-P-8-3d. No stops after king's name. Nice strike, toned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[600.-800.]

958. 8 Reales, 1770-JR. KM-50; FC-4a; El-6; Gil-P-8-4. Toned, sharply struck, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[900.-1200.]



959



960



959. 8 Reales, 1770-JR. KM-50; FC-4a; El-6; Gil-P-8-4. Lightly toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. .[700.-1000.]

960. 8 Reales, 1770-JR. KM-50; FC-4a; El-6; Gil-P-8-4. **VERY FINE**.[175.-250.]

FAX US YOUR BIDS AT 619-299-6952
OR
EMAIL YOUR BIDS AT BIDS@PONTERIO.COM



961. 8 Reales, 1778-PR, wide date, thin letters. KM-55; FC-11; El-17. Nick on obverse, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[250.-350.]
962. 8 Reales, 1790-PR. KM-64; FC-24; El-31. "CAROLUS.IV" with bust of Charles III. **EXTREMELY FINE/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[125.-175.]
963. 8 Reales, 1805/4-PJ. KM-73.1; FC-unlisted; El-unlisted. **VERY SCARCE** overdate. **FINE**.[100.-150.]
964. 8 Reales, 1808-PJ. KM-73.1; FC-43; El-51. Minor encrustation, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[80.-120.]
965. 8 Reales, 1808-PJ. KM-73.1; FC-43; El-51. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED/EXTREMELY FINE**.[60.-90.]
966. 8 Reales, 1813-PJ. KM-89; FC-46b; El-58. "FERDIN.IIV". in legend. **RARE** and exceptional grade. Dark toned, bold **VERY FINE+**.[1500.-2000.]
967. 1/2 Sol, 1852. KM-111. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[70.-100.]
968. 4 Soles, 1853-FP. KM-123.1. Several light scratches, lightly cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[50.-75.]
969. 4 Soles, 1859-FJ. KM-123.3. Inverted "V" in "BOLIVAR". Several light scratches, lightly cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[50.-75.]
970. 8 Soles, 1832-JL. KM-97. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[80.-120.]
971. 8 Soles, 1833-LM. KM-97. Edge flaw, light toning, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]
972. 8 Soles, 1838-LM. KM-97. Light toning, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[125.-175.]
973. 8 Soles, 1843-LR. KM-103. Toned, **EXTREMELY FINE+/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]
974. 8 Soles, 1848-R. KM-103. **VERY SCARCE** date. Small edge clip, planchet flaw, toned **VERY FINE**.[100.-150.]
975. 8 Soles, 1860-FJ. KM-138.6. Lightly toned, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]
976. 8 Soles, 1861-FJ. KM-138.6. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[50.-75.]
977. 8 Soles, 1862-FP, short bust. KM-138.6. Toned, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]
978. 8 Soles, 1862-FP, long bust. KM-138.6. Lightly toned, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. ...[100.-150.]
979. 8 Soles, 1863/2-FP. KM-138.6. Lightly toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]
980. 50 Centavos, 1873-FE. KM-161.1. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[50.-75.]



981. 1 Boliviano, 1867-FE. "REPUBLICA BOLIVIANO". KM-152.1. **RARE. EXTREMELY FINE.**[700.-900.]

982. Silver 2 Soles Proclamation coinage, 1852/1. "The Employees of Potosi to the President". Bur-43. Man with torch above waves; Reverse: Seated woman with children. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[40.-60.]

BRAZIL

983. 960 Reis, 1816-R. KM-307.1. Overstruck on a Jose Napoleon 20 Reales of Spain. **RARE.** Small "x" scratch in field, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[100.-150.]

984. 960 Reis, 1815-R. KM-307.3. Overstruck on a Santiago, Chile 8 Reales dated 1812. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[100.-150.]

985. 960 Reis, 1817-R. KM-307.3. Overstruck on an Argentina Sunface 8 Reales. **VERY RARE. VERY FINE.**[175.-250.]

986. 40 Reis, 1818. Rio mint. KM-319.1. Traces of mint luster, slightly weak strike, red & brown **UNCIRCULATED.**[60.-90.]

987. 2000 Reis, 1851. KM-462. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[40.-60.]

988. Silver & Copper "Petropolis German Evangelist Church Tower Consecration" Medals, 1903. 31.08 & 31.03mm;13.07 & 12.82gms. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED & EXTREMELY FINE.**[70.-100.]

BRITISH NORTH BORNEO

989. 25 Cents, 1929. KM-6. 8 pieces in lot. Average grade **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**, catalog value of about \$400. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[160.-240.]

CANADA

990. 20 Cents, 1858. KM-4. **VERY FINE.**[50.-75.]

991. 25 Cents, 1874. KM-5. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]

992. 25 Cents, 1885. KM-7. NGC certified & graded **F-15.**[80.-120.]

993. 50 Cents, 1939. KM-36. Light toning, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[35.-50.]

994. V.I.P Specimen set, 1970. KM-VS2. Mintage of only 100 pieces. In case of issue. **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF.**[175.-250.]

CHILE

995. 1/4 Real, 1792. KM-56. **FINE.**[35.-50.]

996. 1/2 Real, 1796-DA. KM-58. Toned **VERY FINE.**[35.-50.]

997. 1/2 Real, 1816-FJ. KM-64. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE.**[70.-100.]

998. 1 Real, 1807-FJ. KM-58. Toned **VERY FINE**.[35.-50.]
999. 1789 Charles III & 1795 1/2 Reales, 1778/7, 1791 "CAROLUS.IIIII"/Charles III, 1792 & 1801 1 Reales and 1789 "CAROLUS.IV"/Charles III, 1792 2 Reales "CAROLUS.IIIII"/Charles III. 8 pieces in lot. Average grade **VERY FINE**, one is pierced. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[100.-150.]



1000



1001



1000. 4 Reales, 1786-DA. KM-34; PA-95. **RARE**. Light scratch in obverse field, **VERY GOOD**.[200.-300.]
1001. 4 Reales, 1807-FJ. KM-59; PA-119. **VERY RARE** grade. Sharply struck, lightly toned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[500.-700.]



1002



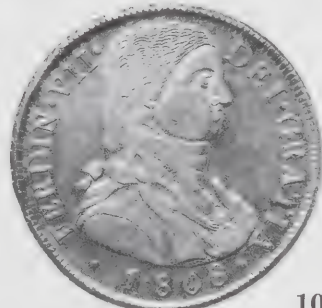
1003



1002. 4 Reales, 1810-PJ. KM-74; PA-125. One chopmark, toned, bold **VERY FINE**.[175.-250.]
1003. 8 Reales, 1797-DA. KM-51; FC-37a; El-49. A few stress flaws on the reverse, toned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE+/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[400.-600.]



1004



1005



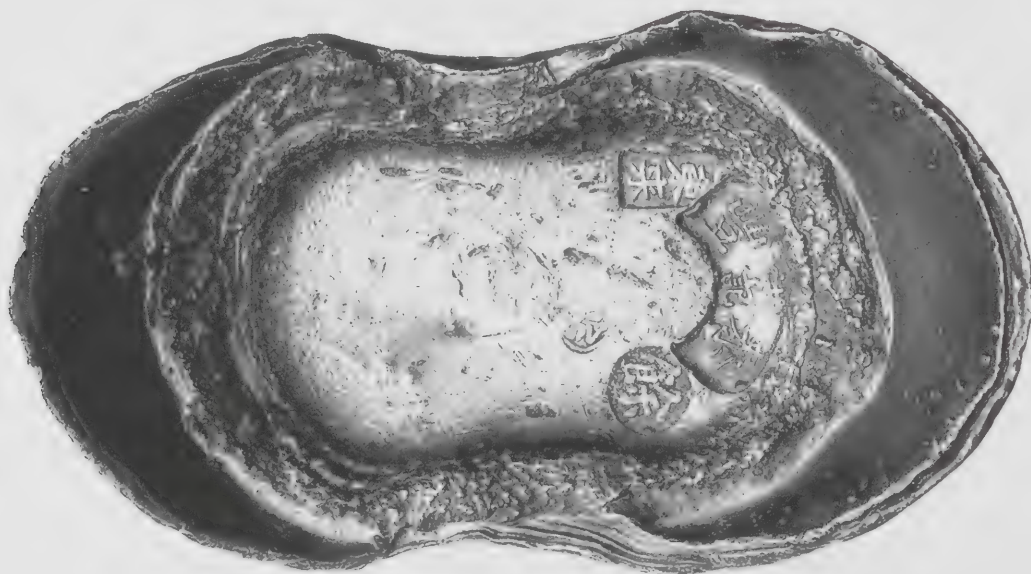
1004. 8 Reales, 1806/5-FJ. KM-51; FC-46b; El-unlisted. Lightly cleaned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[600.-800.]

1005. 8 Reales, 1808-FJ. KM-68; FC-49; El-63. Imaginary military bust. **VERY RARE** date. Light scratches in king's cheek, lightly cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[3500.-4500.]



1006

1006. 8 Reales, 1811-FJ. KM-75; FC-52; El-68. Laureate imaginary military bust. Sharply struck, toned, **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE**.[900.-1200.]
1007. 1 Real, 1834-IJ. KM-91. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[50.-75.]
1008. 1 Peso, 1854. KM-129. **VERY FINE**.[35.-50.]
1009. 1 Peso, 1868. KM-142.1. Lightly toned **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[80.-120.]
1010. 1 Peso, 1883. KM-142.1. ANACS certified & graded **AU-58**.[35.-50.]
1011. **Copiapo**. 1 Peso, 1865(restrike). KM-4. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[50.-75.]

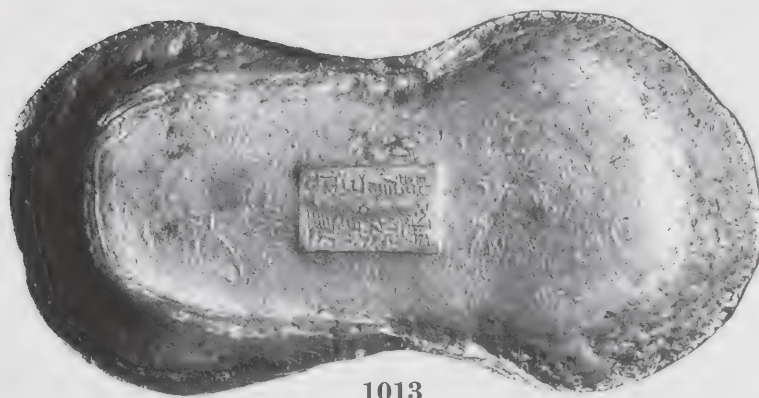


1012

CHINA

1012. 50 Tael "Shanghai Erqibao" Sycee Ingot, ND, circa 1850gms. CSBM-Type VIII.B; cf.PY-711. "Feng Ji(?) Tai (Bank)" in curved chop at top, rectangular chop at left, round chop at right. **VERY FINE**.[900.-1200.]

**WE ARE NOW ACCEPTING CONSIGNMENTS
FOR OUR UPCOMING AUCTIONS!
FOR MORE INFORMATION
CALL US AT 800-854-2888 OR 619-299-0400**



1013

1013. 25 Tael "Hubei(?) Yuanbao" Sycee Ingot, ND, circa 846gms. CSBM-type XIV.B; cf.PY-1298 for punch type. **VERY FINE.**[500.-700.]
1014. 10 Tael "Sichuan Piaoding" Sycee Ingot, year "Wu-Sen (?, 1908?). 353.34gms. CSBN-Type XL.C; cf.PY-89s. "Sern-Change (bank)" with "JING" chop. **VERY FINE.**[125.-175.]
1015. 10 Tael "Sichuan Piaoding" Sycee Ingot, year 3(1914). 346.74gms. CSBM-type XL; cf-PY-1056. Republic year Sycee are scarce. **VERY FINE.**[150.-200.]
1016. 10 Tael "Seekang Piaoding" Sycee Ingot, ND. 333.34gms. CSBM-type XLc; cf-PY-855. **VERY FINE.**[160.-220.]
1017. 5 Tael "Sichuan Piaoding" Sycee Ingot, ND. 195.68gms. CSBM-typeXL; cf.PY-1034. Indistinct chops. **VERY FINE.**[70.-100.]
1018. 4.6 Tael "Zhejiang Dixing Ding" Sycee Ingot, ND. 171.15gms. CSBM-type LXIII.B; PY-Unlisted. "Ho-Sing (county)", "Sieh-Surn (bank)". **VERY FINE.**[100.-150.]
1019. 5 Tael "Yunnan Packsaddle" Sycee Ingot, ND. 171.42gms. SCBM-type LXVI; cf.PY-809. "Chen Yuan Chang Hao (bank)", "Huei Hao Wen Yin (Remittance bank fine silver)", "Gong Gong Gu Chochen Kan (assayers Cho & Chen)". **VERY FINE.**[125.-175.]
1020. 5 Tael "Yunnan Packsaddle" Sycee Ingot, ND. 182.41gms. CSBM-type LXVI; cf.PY_809. "Wan Tai Duo Ji (bank)", "Huei Hao Wen Yin (remittance bank fine silver)", "Gong Gu Huang Sur Chen Kan (official assayers Huang, Sur & Chen)". One test punch mark, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[125.-175.]
1021. 5 Tael "Yunnan Packsaddle" Sycee Ingot, ND. 182.56gms. CSBM-typeLXVI; cf.PY-809. "Fun Rong Fong Hao (bank)", "Huei Hao Wen Yin (remittance bank fine silver)" & "Guan Gong Ju Chen Kan (official assayers Ju & Chen)". **EXTREMELY FINE.**[150.-200.]
1022. 5 Tael "Henan Waisted" Sycee Ingot, ND. 184.76gms. CSBM-type XXXVII; PY-640. "Ho Hi Sing (Smith)". **VERY FINE.**[100.-150.]
1023. 5 Tael "Henan Waisted" Sycee Ingot, ND. 188.55gms. CSBM-type XXXVII; cf.PY-606. "Fu Ju Lu (Furnace)". **VERY FINE.**[125.-175.]
1024. 5 Tael "Zhongbao" Type Sycee Ingot, ND. 156.70gms. cf.CSBM-type XVII; cf.PY-398. Circular chop in the four corners of the central area. **VERY FINE.**[80.-120.]
1025. 1-1/2 Tael "Yuanding" Sycee Ingot, ND. 58.51gms. CSBM-type LII.G; cf.PY-1416. Lengthwise vertical stamp. **VERY FINE.**[50.-75.]

1026. 1 Tael "Fushou Xioting Like" Sycee Ingot, ND. 36.80gms. CSBM-1293; PY-unlisted. Engraved "SHOU (long life)" between two bats. **VERY FINE.**[40.-60.]
1027. 1 Tael "Shanxi Fushou Xiabao" Sycee Ingot, ND. 35.13gms. CSBM-type XXV.A; PY-1193. "SHOU(long life)" stamp in center. **VERY FINE.**[40.-60.]
1028. 1/2 Tael "Shanxi Xiabao" Sycee Ingot, ND. 16.64gms. CSBM-type XXIV; cf.PY-1201. Stamped "DOME" center. **VERY FINE.**[35.-50.]



1029

1029. 1 Tael "Fantasy" Dollar, ND. Bruce-XM225; cf.K-B15. Empress Yun Lu and Peacock series. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE.**[300.-400.]
1030. 1 Dollar, ND (1912). "Li Yuan-hung Founding of Republic". Y-321; K-639. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]
1031. Money Sword of "Square Hole" Cash, probably made in the 1920-30's. 18-5/8x3-1/2", circa 560gms. **VERY FINE.**[80.-120.]
1032. **Fukien.** 20 Cents, year 17(1928) & 20 (1931, 2, 1 with 6-pointed star in legend). "Canton Martyrs". Y-389.2 & 389.3. 3 pieces in lot. Average grade **EXTREMELY FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[35.-50.]
1033. **Sinkiang.** 2 Miscals, AH1322 (Urumchi) and 5 Miscals, AH1312 (Aksu) & AH1314 (Kashgar). 3 pieces in lot. Average grade **VERY FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[100.-150.]
1034. **Sinkiang.** 5 Miscals, Aksu Y-6-Y6.6, Kashgar Y-19a, Y19a1(3), Y-25(8), Y-25.1, Y-25.2(4), Y-25.3 & Y-43.3 and Urumchi, Y-35. 22 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$600. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[250.-350.]
1035. **Sinkiang.** 5 Miscals, Aksu Y-6,6, Kashgar Y-19, 19a, 19a1(2), Y-25(9), Y-25.1(2), Y-25.2(3) & Urumchi, Y-35a. 20 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$500. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[200.-300.]
1036. "Square Hole" Coppers, "Wu Shu"- Hsien Feng Kung Pu 10 cash & Hu Pu 50 Cash, (70+), Amulets/charms (18), 1 Tael silver "Sycee" Ingot, small "tea brick", etc., plus Thailand "Bullet" Money (10, most with loops), copper "Tok" & 17 porcelain "Gambling" tokens. Over 115 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[100.-150.]

CHINESE PAPER MONEY

1037. **Bank of Communications.** 50 Yuan, year 3/1914, Peking Branch. P-119f; cf.SM-126-121/3; H-B3-7type. Overprinted & punched Specimen, with serial numbers. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [80.-120.]
1038. **Bank of Communications.** 100 Yuan, year 3/1914, Peking branch. P-120f; cf.SM-126-124/6; H-B3-8type. Overprint & punched Specimen, with serial number. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[80.-120.]
1039. **Bank of Communications.** 10 Yuan, year 30/1941. A detailed study for re-arranging Pick listings-numerous varieties including 6 digit S.N., front only SN (00018! plate note), back only, mismatched SN's or prefixes, prefix AA..., quality inspection stamps, "printed with bad plate" stamp, off center SN's etc. 38 pieces in lot, arranged by variety in envelopes with various comments. EX: Bohannon collection. Catalog value of about \$160. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[70.-100.]

1040. **Farmers Bank of China.** 5 Yuan, 1943. Overprint on front proof of year 10 (1921) 1923 proposed note. P-480A; SM-C290-97; H-unlisted. Light age stains, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[50.-75.]
1041. **Farmers Bank of China.** 10 Yuan, 1943. Overprint on front proof of year 21 (1933) proposed note. P-480B; SM-C290-98; H-unlisted. Light age stains, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[50.-75.]
1042. **Federal Reserve Bank of China.** 100 Yuan, 1938(1944, 5), 1 (4) & 5(2) Yuan, 1938 (1939), 5 (3) & 100(2) Yuan, ND (1941), 500 Yuan, ND (1943), 10(3) & 500 (2) Yuan, ND (1944) and 10 Yuan, ND (1945, 3). 31 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$460. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[175.-250.]
1043. **Mengchiang Bank.** 1 Chiao, ND (1940, 6), 1 (2), & 5 (2) Yuan, ND (1938), 10 Yuan, ND (1944, 4), 100 Yuan, ND (1938, 2) & 1940. P-J101A, J105a, J108b, 111 & 112. 17 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$250. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[100.-150.]
1044. **Central Bank of Manchukuo.** 100 Yuan, ND (1938, 3), 5 Chiao 50 Fen & 1 Yuan (4, block 76), ND (1944), etc. 5 Yuan, plus Japanese 5 Yuan (5) & Soviet 10 Yuan (4) Military notes, etc. P-J130b, J133b, J134, J135b, J138, J140 & J141a, etc. 27 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$305. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[125.-175.]
1045. **International Banking Corporation.** 1, 5 & 10 Dollars, 1919 & 1910(2), Peking branch. P-S417, S413 & S414; SM-M10-50e, 21 & 22. Two notes of each denomination bisected horizontally, the upper halves attached with upright/inverted fronts & backs. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[40.-60.]
1046. Chahar Commercial Bank 5(2) & 10 (3) Cents, year 24(1935) and Chekiang Provincial Bank 1 Chiao/10 Cents, year 25/1936(4) & 5 Fen, ND (1938, 5-2 are faded). P-S857A & B, S877 & S885. 14 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$200. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[80.-120.]
1047. **Kirin Yung Heng Provincial Bank.** 10 Yuan, year 12/1923. P-S1053a; SM-C76-115. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[80.-120.]
1048. **Bank of Kiangsi.** 10 Yuan, year 5(1916). P-S1102; SM-C102-12. 3 pieces in lot, 2 with consecutive SN's. **EXTREMELY FINE to ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[175.-250.]
1049. Kiangsu Farmers Bank 5 Fen/50 Cents, year 25/1936 & 1 Yuan, year 30/1941, Bank of Local Railways of Shansi & Suiyuan 5 Fen/50 Cents (2) & 5 Yuan, 1936 and Kung Tsi Bank of Fengtien 20 Coppers, year 11(1922) & 10 Coppers, year 13(1924). P-S1195a, S1204, S1299 (2 stained), S1301, S1362 & S1377. 7 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$195. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[80.-120.]
1050. Fengtien Agricultural & Industrial Bank 5 Fen, year 25 (1944, 2) and Provincial Bank of Honan 10 & 20 Coppers, year 12(1933) & 5 & 10 Yuan, year 23/1934. P-S1424(2), S1681-2, S1731a & 32a(splits). 6 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$180. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[70.-100.]
1051. Khotan District Administration 3 Taels, year 24(1935) & Khotan Administration Government Head Public Office 1 Tael, year 24(1935, 3). P-S1737 & S1738(3). 4 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$160. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[70.-100.]
1052. Sinkiang Commercial & Industrial Bank 10 Yuan, year 29/1940 & 5000 Yuan, year 36/1947 and Sinkiang Provincial Bank 6,000,000 Yuan, 1948 & 60,000,000 Yuan/100 Gold Yuan, 1949(2). P-S1758b, S1772, S1788 & S1791(2). 5 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$175. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[70.-100.]
1053. Sinkiang Finance Department Treasury 400 Cash, year 17(1928) & year 20(1931, 2-1 blue-green & pink, 1 green & red), 3 & 5 Taels, year 21(1932) and 10 Taels, year 22(1933). P-S1840, S1845, S1851(3), S21868, S1869(2) & S1875. 9 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$425. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[175.-250.]
1054. **Hunan Government Bank.** 1 Tael, year 34(1908). P-S1926; SM-H161-60. 3 pieces in lot. Average grade **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[200.-300.]

1055. Hunan Provincial Bank 1 Chiao/10 Cents, year 27/1938 and Hsing Yeh Bank of Jehol 20 & 100 Coppers, ND (1921) & 1 Chiao/10 Cents, year 19(1930). 4 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$170. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[70.-100.]
1056. Kwangtung Provincial Bank 1 Yuan/Dollar, year 29/1940 Specimen, Provincial Bank of Kweichow 1(3) & 5 Cents & 1 Chiao/10 Cents, 1949 & Bank of Kweichow 1 Yuan, year 1(1912). P-S2449s, S2461/3 & S2461a. 7 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$340. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[150.-200.]
1057. **Shansi Provincial Bank.** 1 Chiao/10 Cents, year 19/1930(Taiyuan), 5 Yuan, 1933 & 1 Yuan, year 25/1936 (3, 2 major front color variations). P-S2654a, S2675a & S2677. 4 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$180. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[70.-100.]
1058. **Shansi Provincial Bank.** 10 Yuan, year 26/1937. P-S2680; SM-S23-111. 3 pieces in lot. **VERY FINE to EXTREMELY FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[70.-100.]
1059. Shantung Min Sheng Bank 2 & 5 Chiao/20 & 50 Cents & 5 Yuan, year 25/1936 & 10 Yuan, year 32/1943, Shantung Bank 1 Ch'uan, year 1(1912) and Szechuan Province 1 Yuan/Dollar, year 10/1921(no location). P-S2732(3), S2733, S2740(3), S2744(3, color variations), S2766 & S2827b. 11 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$315. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[150.-200.]
1060. **Islamic Republic of Turkestan.** 100 Silver Dachin, AH1352(1933/4). P-S3039. Interesting cloth note. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[70.-100.]
1061. Bank of Chang Chung 500, 1000 & 5000 Yuan, year 37/1948 and Bank of Chinan 1 Chiao/10 Cents & 5(3) & 10 Yuan, year 28/1939, 100 (2), 200(3) Yuan, year 31/1942 & 500 Yuan, year 34/1945(2). P-S3053, S3056/7b, S3064, S3069(3), S3070a, S3076(2), S3078(2), S3079 & S3091(2). 15 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$260. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[100.-150.]
1062. Bank of Shansi, Chahar & Hopei 1 (3) & 5 Chiao/10 & 50 Cents, year 27/1938, 5, 10 & 100 Yuan, year 34/1945 & 5000 Yuan, year 36/1947. P-S3136(3), S3138, S3171, S3174C(Series 2), S3182 (graffiti on back) & S3211. 8 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$240. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[100.-150.]
1063. Farmers Bank of Northwest China 10,000 Yuan, year 37/1948, Bank of Rehher Sheeng 50 & 100 Yuan, year 36/1947, Bei Hai Bank 100 Yuan (2), year 35/1946, 200 Yuan, year 34/1945 and 500 & 1000 Yuan, year 37/1948. P-S3324; S3426, S3427A, S3604, S3609, S3596, S3622A, cf.S-3623G(blue & black/olive). 8 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$225. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[90.-135.]
1064. **Bank of Dung Bei.** 100 Yuan, year 34/1945 (2, 1 a counterfeit?), 5 Chiao/50 Cents & 1 Yuan, year 35/1946 & 1000 Yuan, year 37/1948. P-S3734(2), S3735/6 & S3758. 5 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$150. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[60.-90.]
1065. Bank of China 1 Yuan & 10 Yuan, year 19/1930 of Amoy & Bank of Communications 10 Yuan, year 16/1927 of Tientsin & Central Bank of China 10 Coppers (1928) with red overprint, 5 Yuan, year 25/1936 with Tibetan overprint, 5 Yuan, year 26/1937, etc. Over 65 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$725. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[300.-400.]
1066. Szechuan Official Bank 1 Yuan, year 12 (1923), P-S2811 & 9 Pick/Smith-Matravers unlisted items, mostly remainders (1 duplicate). **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[70.-100.]
1067. People's Bank of China 1980 1 Fen-10 Yuan Booklet, P.R.C. Hanwang State Farm July 1958 5 Chiao Wage Ticket, Bank of the Northwest 1925 20 Coppers, Yu Hsiang Bank 1918 100 Coppers(4), Provincial Bank of 3 Eastern Provinces 1929 Yuan (2), Provincial Bank of Chihli 1926 Tientsin Yuan (2), Great Northwestern Bank 10(5) & 20(3) Cents, 2 1930's checks, etc., plus 4 Russian notes. EX: Bohannon collection. About 145 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$470. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[200.-300.]

1068. China Bank of Communications 1913 1 Yuan of Hankow, 1855 10 Dollars of the Bank of Claredon (Fayetteville, NC), Banco Americano de Guatemala 1899 Peso, Mexico Banco de Queretaro 1914 Peso, Banco de San Luis Potosi 1914 2 Pesos, 1946 Bonds/Shares for 5 Pesos (2) & 500 Pesos (2), miscellaneous Revolutionaries etc., 1928-A 1 Dollar. Over 50 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$160. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[70.-100.]



1069



1074



COLOMBIA

1069. 8 Reales, 16(22)-A. KM-3.2; Cal-112a; RL-M7. Philip III. EX: "Atocha" with certificate. Full shield & cross, clear assayer's letter, slightly crude strike, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[3500.-4500.]
1070. 8 Reales, 1847. Bogota mint. KM-106; Rest-195-2. Gold plated, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[35.-50.]
1071. 50 Centavos, 1892. KM-187.1(8) & 187.2(12). 20 pieces in lot. Grades **FINE** to **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**, average grade nearly **EXTREMELY FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[160.-240.]

CUBA

1072. "ABC" Peso, 1935. KM-22. NGC certified & graded **MS-63.**[125.-175.]

DANISH WEST INDIES

1073. 10 Skilling, 1845. KM-16. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]

DANZIG

1074. 5 Gulden, 1927. KM-147. A few bagmarks, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[650.-800.]



1075



DENMARK

1075. 2 Rigsdaler, 1863. "Death of Frederik VII & Accession of Christian IX". KM-770. **RARE. BRILLIANT PROOF.**[1200.-1500.]
1076. 2 Kroner Commemoratives, 1888, 1892, 1912(3), 1923(3), 1930(5), 1937(6), 1945(5), 1953(2) & 1958(3). 29 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$400. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[160.-240.]

1077. Commemorative 5 Kroner, 1960(5) & 1964(7) and 10 Kroner, 1967(8), 1968(8) & 1972(7). 35 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$280. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[125.-175.]

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC

1078. 1 Centavo, 1937 (red & brown UNC) & 1939 (BU). KM-17. EX: John J. Pittman collection.[100.-150.]
1079. 25 Centavos & 1/2 Peso, 1937. KM-20 & 21. EX: John J. Pittman collection, lot #3543. Light toning, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]
1080. 1/2 Peso, 1952. KM-21. EX: John J. Pittman collection, lot #3543. Light toning, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[50.-75.]
1081. 1/2 Peso, 1952. KM-21. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[50.-75.]

ECUADOR

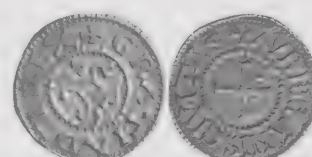
1082. 1/4 Real, 1843-MV. KM-26; Seppa-3; Car-3. **RARE. GOOD/ALMOST GOOD.**[70.-100.]
1083. 1/4 Real, 1852-GJ. KM-36; Seppa-11; Car-7. Light toning, crude strike, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[70.-100.]
1084. 2 Reales, 1848/7-GJ. KM-33; Seppa-52; cf.Car-46(1848). **VERY FINE.**[40.-60.]



1085



1086



1087

EGYPT

1085. 20 Piastres, AH1352/1933. KM-352. Light toning, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[200.-300.]

FRANCE

1086. **Carolingians.** Denier, ND (Le Mans mint). Charles "the Bald", 840-77. MEC-872; MG-905; Prou-420; Dep-559. Toned, bold **VERY FINE.**[175.-250.]
1087. **Carolingians.** Denir, ND (Orleans mint). Charles "the Bald", 840-77. MEC-879; MG-948; Prou-515; Dep-727. Toned, bold **VERY FINE.**[175.-250.]
1088. Lead "Death of Chancellor Segieur" Medal, 1663. 55.53mm;68.57gms. Louis XIV, 1643-1715. CG-I.174,B. Male bust right; Reverse: Lamb lying atop book on draped stand. Light graffiti in obverse field. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[40.-60.]
1089. Silver "Academic Society of Parisian Surgeons" Jeton, 1741. .28mm;6.7gms. Gad-unlisted. Louis XV, 1715-74. Head of king right; Reverse: Apollo & Hygea standing facing. 3 pieces in lot. **EXTREMELY FINE to ALMOST UNCIRCULATED. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[50.-75.]
1090. Silver Jeton "For the Mayor of Tours", 1755. Louis XV, 1715-74. 30mm;9.75gms. Gad-unlisted. Bust of king right; Reverse: Wreathed, crowned arms. **VERY FINE.**[35.-50.]
1091. 1 Decime, L'an 5 (1796/7)-A. KM-644.1; Gad-type 187. Overstruck on earlier Directory 2 Decimes. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[100.-150.]

1092. 1/4 Franc, 1817-A. KM-714.1. Toned **UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]
1093. 10 Centimes, 1905. KM-843. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[60.-90.]
1094. 5 Francs, 1868-A. KM-799.1. Lightly cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[90.-130.]
1095. 5 Francs, 1869-A. KM-799.1. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[125.-175.]
1096. 1811-A 5 Francs, "Hercules" 10 Francs (4), 1934 & 1938 20 Francs, etc. Over 85 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$185. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[70.-100.]
1097. Silver Hexagonal Charlemagne/Parentis Esse Loco" Jeton, 1847. 31x31mm;15.2-15.7gms. Crowned bust right; Reverse: Inscription within wreath. 3 pieces in lot. All **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[50.-75.]
1098. Gilt Silver "Ministry of War Shooting Prize", ND (circa 1900). 50.76mm;62.70gms. Bust of woman in elaborate helmet right; Reverse: Youth with wreath seated on plaque, target shooters beyond. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[35.-50.]



1099



1101



1102



1099. **Lorraine**. 1 Teston, 1632. Nancy mint. Charles IV, 1625-34. KM-45; Bou-1557. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[250.-350.]

FRENCH INDO-CHINA

1100. 20 Cents, 1899. KM-10. Lightly toned **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]

GERMAN EAST AFRICA

1101. 2 Rupien, 1893. KM-5. Light toning, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[1900.-2400.]

GERMAN NEW GUINEA

1102. 1/2 Mark, 1894. KM-4. Lightly cleaned, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]

GERMANY

1103. Gilt Silver cast "New Alliance for all Time" Marriage Medal, ND (late 1600's). 57.08mm;40.79gms. Arms extending from clouds at sides, hands holding heart above Bible atop altar, trees at sides; Reverse: Man, woman & child standing, angels with wreaths above. **VERY FINE**.[70.-100.]
1104. Silver "Wilhelm I Birth Centennial" Medal, 1897. 33.44mm;17.07gms. Head of Wilhelm I right above branch; Reverse: Hands raising radiate imperial crown. **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF**.[80.-120.]
1105. Silver "Unity Makes Strength" Medal, 1914. 33.35mm;18.83gms. Conjoined busts of Franz Joseph I & Wilhelm II right; Reverse: Arms of Austria & Germany. Medal by L.C. Lauer. Lightly toned, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[80.-120.]
1106. Silver "World War in 1914" Medal, ND. 35.61mm;17.24gms. Uniformed busts of Franz Joseph I & Wilhelm II facing each other; Reverse: Inscribed shield with arms & wreath. Medal by Dertel & Berlin. **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF**.[80.-120.]

1107. Silver "The Fatherland Thanks East Prussia's Liberator" Medal, 1914-15. 35.56mm;18.22gms. Uniformed bust of von Hindenburg slightly to left; Reverse: Civilians & soldiers saluting each other. Medal by Oertel. Light toning, **BRILLIANT PROOF**.[80.-120.]
1108. Silver "Taking of Luttich" Medal, 1914. 34.27mm;17.80gms. Kaiser-109. Bust of General von Lemmich slightly to left; Reverse: Nude warrior left, Zeppelin above city beyond. Matte finish, toned, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[120.-160.]
1109. Silver "Bismarck Birth Centennial" Medal, 1915. 33.31mm;17.86gms. Helmeted bust of Bismarck left; Reverse: Memorial spire. Medal by L.C. Lauer. Lightly toned, **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF**. ...[100.-150.]
1110. Silver "Bismarck Birth Centennial" Medal, 1915. 33.36mm;14.65gms. Uniformed, helmeted bust of Bismarck right; Reverse: Ornate von Bismarck arms. Medal by L.C. Lauer. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[80.-120.]
1111. Brass "Woodrow Wilson/Americas Neutrality Actions" Medal, 1915. 57.17mm;78.13gms. Kie-149. Medal by Goetz. Laureate bust of Wilson facing; Reverse: Uncle Sam seated left on cannon balls with weapons. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[100.-150.]
1112. Silver "Death of Baron von Richthofen" Medal, 1918. 36.70mm;19.65gms. Medal by Goetz. Kie-288; Kaiser-838. Bust of von Richthofen slightly to left; Reverse: eagle standing left by arms & tombstone. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[100.-150.]
1113. 5 Mark, 1927-A. "Oak Tree". KM-56. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[60.-90.]
1114. 5 Mark, 1932-A. "Oak Tree". KM-56. Small edge nick, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[70.-100.]
1115. 3 Mark, 1929. "Waldeck-Prussia Union". KM-62. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]
1116. 3 Mark, 1929-A. "Weimar Constitution". KM-63. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[35.-50.]
1117. Bronze "Flush of Victory" Medal, 1918. 57.88mm;70.64gms. Kie-213. Medal by Goetz. Derogatory images of Entente troops around shield; Reverse: French cock atop allied flags. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[80.-120.]
1118. Brass "Watch on the Rhine/Black Disgrace" Medal, 1920. 39.29mm;65.62gms. Kie-262. Medal by Goetz. Head of helmeted French colonial soldier right; Reverse: Nude Germania tied to phallus. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[80.-120.]
1119. Silver "30th Anniversary of von Hindenburg Death" Medal, 1928. 36.09mm;19.71gms. Kie-410. Medal by Goetz. Bust of von Hindenburg facing; Reverse; Legends with clover & oak leaves. Toned, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[80.-120.]
1120. Silver "World Flight of LZ-127" Medal, 1929. 35.996mm;24.93gms. Kaiser-511. Conjoined heads of von Zeppelin, Eckener & von Durr left; Reverse: North Polar view of Earth with visit sites noted. **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF**.[40.-60.]
1121. Silver "First Zeppelin South America Trip" Medal, 1930. 36.17mm;24.86gms. Kaiser-542. Head of Dr. Eckener left; Reverse: Zeppelin pointed from Europe to South America. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[120.-160.]

VISIT OUR WEBSITE AT WWW.PONTERIO.COM



1122

1122. 5 Mark, 1935-A. "German is the Saar". Pattern struck in silver. KM-Pn3272; Schaaf-359G2. **VERY RARE.** Matte surfaces, **PROOF.**[800.-1200.]
1123. Porcelain "German Was, Is & Remains the Saar", ND. 35.00mm;7.26gms. Scheuch-unlisted. Crossed hammers & miners lamp in black, legend around; Reverse: Three line inscription. In white porcelain with reddish brown rim. **UNCIRCULATED.**[40.-60.]
1124. Base Metal "Generaloberst von Brauchitsch" Medal, ND. 40.78mm;20.77gms. Uniformed bust right; Reverse: Blank area for inscribing, eagle, swastika & oak leaves below. Dark toned **EXTREMELY FINE.**[35.-50.]
1125. Brass "Prerequisite for Achievement is the Will and the Courage for Truth" Wall Plaque, ND. 94.66x139.09mm;270.38gms. C-H-C-347. Head of Hitler left, three line inscription & swastika below; Reverse: Five line inscription beneath incuse of head right. Hanger on back, in presentation box. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[150.-200.]
1126. Silver "Ours the Future/Turn of German Destiny" Medal, 1933. 36.3mm;21.87gms. C-H-C30. Uniformed bust of Hitler slightly to left; Reverse: Eagle with spread wings, broken chain on leg. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[100.-150.]
1127. Hitler & Hindenburg Bronze "For a Free United & Proud Germany" Medal, 1933. 36.00mm;16.07gms. CH-C-33. Conjoined heads left; Reverse: Clasped hands above four line inscription. In box of issue, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[35.-50.]
1128. Aluminum Gau Burgenland "Winter Help" 1 & 5 Schilling, 1935-36. Swastika above fortress; Reverse: Denomination. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[40.-60.]
1129. Bronze "Olympic Games" Medal, 1936. 36.89mm;21.36gms. Gad-15. Woman with wreath & branch standing; Reverse: Olympic bell. In original box. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[35.-50.]
1130. Leather "Johannis-Fest/R.B.G. Druck" pin-back, 1936. 38.80mm;1.91gms. Male bust facing slightly to left, Swastika within gear below; Reverse: Pin mount with producers name. Pin detached. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[35.-50.]
1131. Silver "The Great Commander in Valhalla" Medal, ND (circa 1937). 36.65mm;21.89gms. Laureate head of Ludendorf right; Reverse: Clasped hands beneath swastika. In box of issue. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..[40.-60.]
1132. Silver "Erich Ludendorf in Memory" Medal, 1937. 36.09mm;21.18gms. Head of Ludendorf left; Reverse: Sword with laurel branch. In box of issue. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[40.-60.]
1133. Brass "Erich Ludendorf in Memory" Medal, 1937. 36.03mm;19.07gms. Head of Ludendorf left; Reverse: Sword with laurel branch. In box of issue. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[35.-50.]
1134. Silver "The Greater German Empire is Arisen" Medal, 1938. 36.15mm;21.49gms. C-H-C116. Head of Hitler right; Reverse: Jeweled globus cruciger. In box of issue. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[50.-75.]
1135. White Metal "Adolf Hitler's Victorious Soldiers Enter Muldorf" Medal, 1940. 50.42mm;34.82gms. Soldiers parading through city gate & square, onlookers saluting; Reverse: Five coats of arms arranged on oak wreath, swastika at bottom. **UNCIRCULATED.**[70.-100.]

1136. 5 Mark, 1963-J. KM-112.1. In mint holder. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[35.-50.]
1137. 1 Pfennig-5 Mark Mint Sets, 2000, Mints A, D, F, G & J. KM-MS114/118. 5 sets in lot. Catalog value of about \$150. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[60.-90.]
1138. 1 Pfennig-5 Mark Proof Sets, 2000, Mints A, D, F, G & J. KM-PS145/149. 5 proof sets in lot. Catalog value of about \$200. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[80.-120.]



1139



1140

1139. **Anhalt-Dessau.** 1 Taler, 1863. "Separation & Reunion of the Duchies". KM-15; T-11. Toned, prooflike, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[175.-250.]
1140. **Augsburg.** 1 Taler, 1626. City view & angels with garlands. D-5024; KM-27.2; cf.Fors-151(1625); SR-6778. Toned, **CHOICE UNCIRCULATED.**[700.-900.]



1141



1142

1141. **Augsburg.** 1 Taler, 1641. D-5039; KM-77; Fors-155. Sharply struck, light toning, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[500.-700.]
1142. **Baden.** 5 Mark, 1898. KM-268. Lightly cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[200.-300.]



1143

1143. **Bavaria.** Broad Taler, 1627/6. Maximilian I, 1598-1651. D-6073; KM-45; Hahn-108; cf.SR-3324(1627). Toned, sharply struck, **UNCIRCULATED.**[700.-1000.]

1144. **Bavaria.** "Madonna" Taler, 1765. Maximilian III, Josef, 1745-77. D-1953; KM-234.1; Hahn-330. Light adjustment marks, **VERY FINE.**[35.-50.]



1145. **Bavaria.** "Madonna" Taler, 1786. Karl Theodor, 1777-99. D-1965; KM-260.3; Hahn-346. Light adjustment marks, prooflike **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[300.-400.]

1146. **Bavaria.** 3-1/2 Gulden, 1842. "Walhalla". KM-430; T-80. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[200.-300.]



1147. **Bavaria.** 5 Mark, 1876. KM-502. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[450.-600.]

1148. **Brandenburg-Prussia.** 1 Ort (1/4 Taler), (16)24. Georg Wilhelm, 1619-40. KM-86.2; Neu-10.101. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[90.-120.]

1149. **Bremen.** 48 Grote (2/3 Taler), 1753. KM-200; Jun-530. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[350.-500.]



1150

1150. **Brunswick-Luneburg-Calenberg.** 1-1/2 Taler, 1681. Ernst August, 1679-98. D-LS240; KM-281.1; Knigge-2530. Light scratches, toned **VERY FINE.**[1100.-1400.]

1151. **Brunswick-Luneburg-Calenberg-Hannover.** 4 Mariengroschen, 1707-HB. George Ludwig, 1698-1727. KM-53; Knigge-2815. Lightly toned **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[125.-175.]



1152



1153



1152. **Brunswick-Luneburg-Calenberg-Hannover.** "Wildman" Taler, 1719-C. Georg Ludwig, 1698-1727. D-2077; KM-134; Knigge-2933. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE.**[300.-400.]

1153. **Brunswick-Luneburg-Calenberg-Hannover.** "Wildman" 2/3 Taler/24 Mariengroschen, 1773-LCR. George III, 1760-1820. KM-347; cf. Knigge-3528 (moneyer IWS). **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [200.-300.]



1154



1155



1154. **Brunswick-Wolfenbittel.** "7th Bell" Taler, 1643. August II, 1634-66. D-6375; KM-429; Fi-222. Toned, slightly uneven strike, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[350.-450.]

1155. **Cleves.** 2/3 Taler, 1693-WH. Friedrich III, 1688-1713. D-282 (Brandenburg); KM-36.2. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[300.-400.]

1156. **Cologne.** 2/3 Taler, 1695-PN. D-473; KM-396. **VERY FINE.**[125.-175.]



1157



1158



1157. **Frankfurt.** Contribution Taler, 1796-HGBH, beaded borders. D-2229; KM-288; Kell-965. Toned, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[350.-450.]

1158. **Friedberg.** 1/2 Taler, 1766-SNR. Franz Heinrich von Dalberg, 1755-76. KM-71; cf. SR-5042 (Gulden). Slightly weak strike, light toning, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[350.-450.]



1159



1160

1159. **Hall im Kocher.** 1/2 Taler, 1746. KM-30; SR-6976. Mintage of only 700 pieces. Light toning, prooflike **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[600.-800.]

1160. **Hall im Kocher.** Medallion 2 Ducat, 1717. 28.81mm;3.74gms. Struck in silver. "Reformation Bicentennial". Wh-309; Schnell-141; Gop-278. Bust of Martin Luther right; Reverse: Noah's ark. Sharply struck, lightly toned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[175.-250.]



1161



1162

1161. **Hamburg.** 1 Taler, 1553. D-9217; Gaed-317; cf.SR-6983. **VERY FINE.**[350.-500.]

1162. **Hamburg.** 1 Taler, 1735. D-2283; KM-173; Gaed-525; SR-7001. Toned, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[400.-600.]

1163. **Hannover.** 1 Taler, 1866. KM-230; T-174. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[70.-100.]

1164. **Hannover.** 1 Taler, 1866. KM-230; T-174. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[70.-100.]



1165



1166

1165. **Harz.** "Baptismal" Taler, ND (circa 1723). D-2935; cf.Gop-1131. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[300.-400.]

1166. **Hohenlohe-Kirchberg.** 1 Taler, 1781-W-WKS. Christof Friedrich Karl, 1767-1806. D-2359A; KM-12; cf.SR-S143(S-WKS). Prooflike, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[1500.-2000.]

1167. **Hohenzollern-Sigmariengen.** 6 Kreuzer, 1844. KM-18. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]



1168



1169



1168. **Mainz.** 60 Kreuzer, 1673. Lothar Friedrich von Metternich, 1673-75. D-648; KM-123; Hess-499. Nice strike, light toning, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[350.-450.]

1169. **Mecklenburg-Schwerin.** 5 Mark, 1904. "Grand Duke Wedding". KM-334. Light toning, a few light handling marks, **BRILLIANT PROOF.**[300.-400.]



1170



1173



1174



1170. **Mulheim.** 1 Groschen, 1483(MCCCCLXXXIII). Wilhelm IV, 1475-1511. Frey-253; Sau-2987 (Julich-Berg). **VERY FINE/FINE.**[150.-200.]

1171. **Munster.** 1/12 Taler, 1710-JW. Franz Arnold von Wolfe-Metternich, 1706-18. KM-138; Schulze-174b. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[125.-175.]

1172. **Nurnburg.** Silver "Reformation Bicentennial" Medal, 1717 (in chronogram). 20.47mm;2.76gms. Wh-224. Bust of Martin Luther right; Reverse: Palm tree. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE.**[100.-150.]

1173. **Pomerania.** 1/3 Taler, 1674-DS. Karl XI of Sweden, 1660-97. KM-262; AAJ-129. Tiny edge clip, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[250.-350.]

1174. **Prussia.** 1 Taler, 1860. KM-471; T-262. Obverse dark toned, reverse brilliant, **PROOF.**[200.-300.]



1175



1175. **Prussia.** 5 Mark, 1888. Wilhelm II. KM-513. **RARE.** Light toning, **BRILLIANT PROOF.**[1400.-1800.]

1176. **Regensburg.** 1 Taler, 1754. D-2618B; KM-371; Beck-7101. Mount mark at 12 o'clock, **EXTREMELY FINE.**
.....[100.-150.]



1177



1180



1177. **Regensburg.** 1 Taler, 1780. D-2627; KM-436; Beck-7116. Light toning, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**
.....[350.-500.]
1178. **Saxe-Old-Weimar.** 1 Taler, 1599. Friedrich Wilhelm I & Johann III, 1573-1602. D-9779; Schnee-252; cf.Mers-3761(1598). **VERY FINE.**[100.-150.]
1179. **Saxony.** Schwertgroschen, ND, lily mark. Friedrich II, 1428-64. Sau-2344; Mers-270 type. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]
1180. **Saxony (Albertine).** 1 Taler, 1552. Annaberg mint. Mortiz, 1541-53. D-9787; Schnee-690; cf.Mers-613(1553). Small area of porosity on the reverse, nice strike, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[350.-500.]
1181. **Saxony (Albertine).** 1 Taler, 1596. Christian II, Johann Georg & August, 1591-1611. D-9820; Schnee-754; cf.Mers-776; cf.SR-4690(1597). Light encrustation, **VERY FINE.**[90.-130.]



1182

1182. **Saxony.** 1/3 Taler, 1673. Dresden mint. Johann Georg II, 1656-80. KM-449(unlisted date); Kohl-231; Mers-1197. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[100.-150.]

BANK WIRE TRANSFER INFORMATION

You may pay your account by bank wire to the following bank:

**CALIFORNIA BANK & TRUST
GOLDEN TRIANGLE OFFICE**

**4320 La Jolla Village Drive, Suite 100
San Diego, CA 92122**

Acct. #1200668301 ABA #90-3210/1222

Rt. #1222232109



1183

1183. **Saxony.** Broad 2 Taler, 1661. "Chapel at Moritzburg". John Georg II, 1656-80. D-LS401; KM-496; Schnee-912; SR-11495. Possibly has been mounted, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[1200.-1600.]



1184

1188

1184. **Saxony.** 2/3 Taler, 1690-IK. Johann Georg III, 1680-91. D-810; KM-571; Kohl-282. Lightly cleaned, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[300.-400.]
1185. **Saxony.** 1 Taler, 1763-FWoF. Friedrich August III, 1763-1806. D-2677; KM-962; Schnee-1053. **FINE.**[40.-60.]
1186. **Saxony.** 1 Taler, 1790. Friedrich August III, 1763-1827. D-2695; KM-992.2; Schnee-1080. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[150.-200.]
1187. **Saxony.** 1 Taler, 1871. "Victory Over France". KM-1230; T-351. Lightly cleaned **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]
1188. **Schaumburg-Lippe.** 2 Taler, 1857. "Reign Anniversary". C-49; T-388. Lightly toned, prooflike, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[600.-800.]

MAIL YOUR BIDSHEET EARLY !



1189



1191

1189. **Schwarzburg-Sonderhausen.** 2 Mark, 1896. Y-209. Lightly toned, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[350.-500.]
1190. **Silesia.** 1 "Ducat", ND (circa 1736). "Noah's Ark & Thanksgiving". Struck in silver. FS-4237; Gop-1189. Dove above ark at sea; Reverse: Rainbow above people kneeling by altar. Toned, sharp **EXTREMELY FINE.**[120.-160.]
1191. **Wurttemberg-Oels.** 15 Kreuzer, 1675. Sylvius Friedrich, 1668-97. KM-unlisted; BE-22. Lightly toned, sharply struck, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[175.-250.]



1192



1194



1195

1192. **Wurttemberg-Oels.** 1 Taler, 1785. Karl Christian Erdmann, 1744-92. D-2879; KM-unlisted; BE-203. Sharply struck, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[700.-1000.]
1193. **Uncertain State.** 6 Kreuzer, 1863. Uniface trial strikes of the reverse in silver, copper & zinc; back sides blank with dotted border. 3 pieces in lot. **EXTREMELY FINE to UNCIRCULATED.**[200.-300.]

GREAT BRITAIN

1194. 1 Penny, ND ("Sovereign/Eagle" type, Moneyer Thorr of York, 1056-59). Edward the Confessor, 1042-66. Seaby-1181; N-827. **VERY FINE.**[175.-250.]
1195. 1 Penny, ND ("Hammer Cross" type, moneyer Sneborn of York, 1059-62). Edward the Confessor, 1042-66. Seaby-1182; N-828. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[175.-250.]



1196



1197

1196. 1 Penny, ND ("Pyramids" type, moneyer Thorr of York, 1065/6). Edward the Confessor, 1042-66. Seaby-1184; N-831. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[175.-250.]
1197. 1 Penny, ND (bust left with sceptre, moneyer Suture of York). Harold II, January 6-October 14, 1066). Seaby-1186; N-836. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[1500.-2000.]



1198

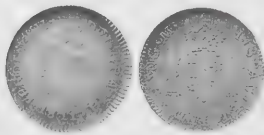


1200

1198. Groat, ND (young portrait, Pheon mark, 1526-32). Henry VIII, 1509-47. Seaby-2337E; N-1797. Bold portrait, toned **VERY FINE**.[175.-250.]
1199. 1 Shilling, 1696. William III, 1694-1702. KM-485.1; Seaby-3497. Light toning, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]
1200. 1 Crown, 1695 Octavo. William III, 1694-1702. D-3781; KM-486; Seaby-3470. Sharply struck, lightly toned, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[1400.-1800.]
1201. 6 Pence, 1787. George III, 1760-1820. KM-606.1; Seaby-3748. Lightly toned **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[70.-100.]
1202. 1 Shilling, 1862. KM-734.1. Dark toned **VERY FINE**.[35.-50.]
1203. "Gothic" Florin, 1885. KM-746.4. Lightly cleaned, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[150.-200.]
1204. 20 Pence, 1982. Pieforts in silver. KM-P2. 3 pieces in lot, all in original cases of issue with certificates. **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF**.[60.-90.]

GUATEMALA

1205. 1/2 Real, 1756. KM-15; Gil-G-05-3. Not pierced, **VERY GOOD**.[100.-150.]
1206. 1/2 Real, 1787-M. KM-32.2a. Dark toned, bold **VERY FINE**.[60.-90.]



1207



1210

1207. 1/2 Real, 1811-M. KM-60. NGC certified & graded **MS-65**.[400.-600.]
1208. 1 Real, 1755-J. KM-16; Gil-G-1-2. Not pierced, **GOOD/ALMOST GOOD**.[50.-75.]
1209. 1 Real, 1758-J. Reversed "E" in "REX" & "N" in "IND" is "NA" monogram. KM-16; Gil-G-1-5a (reversed "E" only). Not pierced, several light scratches, **FINE/VERY GOOD**.[100.-150.]
1210. 2 Reales, 1764-P. KM-25; Gil-G-2-12. **RARE** date. Not pierced, many scratches near the edge, **FINE**.[100.-150.]

1211. 2 Reales, 1771-P. KM-25; Gil-G-2-19. Pierced, toned **FINE**.[80.-120.]
1212. 1789 "CAROLUS.IV/III" with bust of Charles III 1/2 Real, 1772 1 Real and 1772, 1787, 1789 "CAROLUS.IV"/Charles III, 1795 & 1812 2 Reales. 7 pieces in lot. Grades **VERY GOOD** to **VERY FINE**, average grade better than **FINE**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[175.-250.]



1213



1214

1213. 4 Reales, 1754-J, Spanish 5. KM-17.1; Gil-G-4-1; PA-134. **RARE**. Edge flaw on reverse, **VERY FINE**.[400.-600.]
1214. 4 Reales, 1760-P, inverted "N" in "HISPAN". Charles III. KM-26; Gil-G-4-9b; PA-141. **FINE**.[150.-200.]



1215



1217

1215. 4 Reales, 1769-P, inverted "N" in "VNUM". KM-26; Gil-G-4-18b; PA-150. Slightly weak strike, toned **VERY FINE**.[200.-300.]
1216. 4 Reales, 1806-M. KM-52; PA-184. Light scratch on obverse, toned **VERY FINE**.[70.-100.]
1217. 8 Reales, 1758-J(possibly 8/7). KM-18; FC-6; El-8; Gil-G-8-5. Sharply struck, light toning, attractive **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[2000.-3000.]



1218



1219

1218. 8 Reales, 1758-J. KM-18; FC-6; El-8; Gil-G-8-5. Light adjustment marks, toned **VERY FINE**.[550.-700.]
1219. 8 Reales, 1759-P. KM-18; FC-7; El-10; Gil-G-8-7. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[700.-1000.]



1220



1221



1220. 8 Reales, 1760-P. Ferdinand VI. KM-18; FC-8; El-11; Gil-G-8-8. Small edge crack, sharply struck, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[1400.-1800.]

1221. 8 Reales, 1761-P. KM-27.1; FC-10; El-13; Gil-G-8-10a. Light adjustment marks, one light scratch, **VERY FINE**.[500.-700.]



1222



1223



1222. 8 Reales, 1761-P. KM-27.1; FC-10; El-13; Gil-G-8-10a. **FINE-VERY FINE**.[350.-500.]

1223. 8 Reales, 1768-P. KM-27.1; FC-17; El-20; Gil-G-8-17. **FINE**.[300.-400.]



1224



1225



1224. 8 Reales, 1770-P. KM-27.2; FC-19; El-22; Gil-G-8-19. Slightly weak strike, lightly toned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[900.-1200.]

1225. 8 Reales, 1770-P. KM-27.2; FC-19; El-22; Gil-G-8-19a. "ETIND" written as one word. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[700.-1000.]

**LOT PICK UP WILL BE ON SUNDAY, JUNE , 2001
BETWEEN 10:00 A.M. AND 12:00 P.M.**



1226



1227

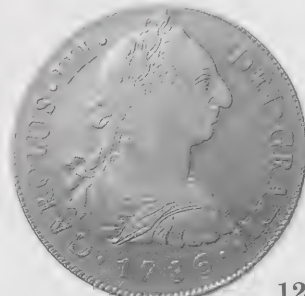


1226. 8 Reales, 1777-P. KM-36.2; FC-24; El-30. Toned, bold **VERY FINE**.[900.-1200.]

1227. 8 Reales, 1779-P. KM-36.2; FC-26; El-32. Toned **FINE**.[350.-500.]



1228



1229



1228. 8 Reales, 1783-P. KM-36.2; FC-30; El-36. **VERY RARE**. Clean date, not 3/2. Edge nick, **VERY FINE**.[2500.-3500.]

1229. 8 Reales, 1786-M. KM-36.2a; FC-32; El-40. **VERY RARE**. EX: Amat collection, Ponterio sale #46, lot #188. **VERY FINE**.[2500.-3500.]



1230



1231



1230. 8 Reales, 1789-MM. "CAROLUS.IV" with bust of Charles III. KM-45; FC-34; El-44. Lightly toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[1200.-1600.]

1231. 8 Reales, 1790-M. "CAROLUS.III" with proper bust. KM-53; FC-36; El-47. **VERY RARE**. Toned, bold **VERY FINE**.[1500.-2000.]



1232



1233



1232. 8 Reales, 1791-M. KM-53; FC-37; El-48. Toned with underlying luster, sharply struck, **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[600.-800.]
1233. 8 Reales, 1804-M. KM-53; FC-50; El-61. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[300.-400.]



1234



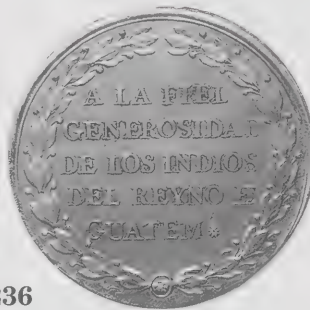
1235



1234. 8 Reales, 1818-M. KM-69; FC-65; El-79. Nice strike, dark toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[250.-350.]
1235. **Guatemala City**. Silver 1 Real Proclamation Medal with denomination, 1808. 20.21mm;3.40gms. Gr-F-60; Me-296; Her-15. Bust of king right; Reverse: Arms of Guatemala city. Medal by P.G.A. Sharply struck, lightly toned, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[175.-250.]



1236



1236. **Guatemala City. Los Indios**. Silver Proclamation Medal, 1809. 40.67mm;26.49gms. Ferdinand VII, 1808-33. Man kneeling before bust of Ferdinand VII; Reverse: Wreathed five line inscription. Gr-F66a; Me-303; Her-31. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[350.-500.]
1237. 1/4 Reales, 1872(2), 1873(7), 1878(2), 1879, 1880(2), 1881, 1882(2), 1884(2), 1886(2), 1889(5), 1890(3), 1891, 1893, 1894(8), 1895(7), 1896(15), 1897(4), 1898(6), 1899, etc. 73 pieces in lot. Average grade **VERY FINE**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[70.-100.]
1238. 1 Peso, 1873-P, fineness "0900", bird with long tail. KM-197.1. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]

1239. 1 Peso, 1894. KM-216. 1/4 Real counterstamps on Chile 1 Pesos of 1876, 1877, 1880, 1884, 1886 & 1890. 6 pieces in lot. Average grade **VERY FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[90.-130.]
1240. 1 Peso, 1894. KM-224. 1/4 Real counterstamps on Peru 1 Sols of 1867, 1869, 1871, 1888, 1889, 1891, 1892 & 1893. 8 pieces in lot. Average grade **VERY FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[100.-150.]
1241. 1 Peso, 1894. KM-226. 1/4 Real counterstamps on Peru 1880-B 5 Pesetas. A few edge nicks, **VERY FINE.**[50.-75.]
1242. Copper and brass Merchant Tokens, all different issues from Morelia, Pamaxan, etc. 16 pieces in lot. Average grade **VERY FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[80.-120.]
- HONDURAS**
1243. 1/2 Real, 1833-F (VG) & 2 Reales, 1833-P (scratches, VG) & 1845-G (VF). KM-17 & 19. 3 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[70.-100.]



1244



1248



HONG KONG

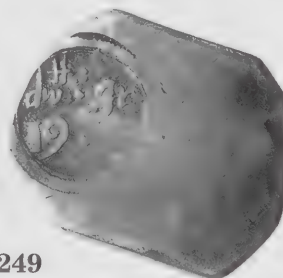
1244. 1 Dollar, 1868. KM-10. Cleaned, **VERY FINE.**[175.-250.]

HUNGARY

1245. 1 Denar, ND. Stephan I, 997-1038. Hus-1; CNH-3. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[100.-150.]
1246. Medalllic "St. George" 1/2 Taler, ND (circa 1650). Probably an 18th or 19th century strike. Ferdinand III, 1637-57. KM-unlisted; Hus-unlisted. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[70.-100.]
1247. Medalllic "St. George" Taler, 1610. Probably an 18th or 19th century strike. Rudolph II, 1576-1612. D-unlisted; KM-unlisted; Hus-57. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]
1248. **Leopold Stadt.** 10 Poltura, 1705 "EX NECESITATE". Forenc Rakoczi revolt, 1705-11. KM-unlisted; Heri-2136; Hus-unlisted; Mail-pl.LXX.1. **RARE. Crude strike, VERY FINE.**[300.-400.]



1249



IRELAND

1249. **Lord Justices. Inchiquin Money.** 19 Pennyweight 8 grains (the first Crown of Ireland), ND (circa 1642). D-3790; KM-41; Seaby-6532; Mail-pl.LV.4. A very fine example recently realized 4800 Irish Pounds in Whyte's of Dublin 4/00 auction. **VERY RARE. Nearly VERY FINE.**[3500.-4500.]

ISLAMIC KINGDOMS

1250. **Rasulid Dynasty.** Dirhams of varied rulers including many with “pictorial” mintmarks, etc., circa 1320-1425. 62 pieces in lot. Various grades. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[175.-250.]
1251. **Rasulid Dynasty.** Hammered Sudaysi of varied rulers & dates plus other silver minors & fragments of several larger coins. 50 pieces in lot, a few are pierced, average grade **VERY FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[100.-150.]

ITALY

1252. 1 Lira, 1887-M. KM-24.2. Light toning, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]



1253. 2 Lire, 1862-N. KM-6.2. Toned, bold **VERY FINE+.**[200.-300.]
1254. 10 Lire, 1936/XIV. KM-80. Lightly toned **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]
1255. 20 Lire, 1927/VI. KM-69. Light toning, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[300.-400.]



1256. 20 Lire, 1927/VI. KM-69. Lightly cleaned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[200.-300.]
1257. 20 Lire, 1928/VI. “End of War Anniversary”. KM-70. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[175.-250.]
1258. 50 Centesimi (2) & 2 Lire, 1863-N, 50 Lire, 1956 & 1957 100 Lire, 1956 & 1957, etc. 12 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$175. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[70.-100.]
1259. **Naples & Sicily.** 10 Grana, 1851. C-150c. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[35.-50.]
1260. **Sicily.** 1 Gigliato, ND. Robert d’Anjou, 1309-43. cf.Bi-1634(reverse legend); cf.MEC-698(reverse legend). Imitation produced in Aegean area. **VERY FINE.**[60.-90.]
1261. **Tuscany.** 1/2 Francescone, 1758 & 1 Francescone, 1797(2) & 1803. C-7, 37(2) & 42.3. 4 pieces in lot. Average grade **FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[100.-150.]

VISIT OUR WEBSITE AT WWW.PONTERIO.COM



1262



1263



1262. **Tuscany.** 1 Francescone, 1802. Cr-42.1. Slightly weak strike on shield, toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.
.....[1200.-1600.]

1263. **Venice.** 140 Soldi, ND (1714-19), moneyer AM. Giovanni Corner II, 1709-22. D-1530; KM-1530; CNI-VIII.388,39; Pap-16. Toned **VERY FINE**.[200.-300.]

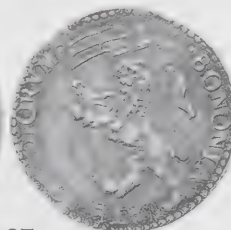
1264. **Venice.** 30 Soldi, 1777. Alviso Mocenigo IV, 1763-78. KM-53; CNI-VIII.637,641; Pap-79. Toned **VERY FINE**.
.....[125.-175.]



1265



1267



1265. **Venice.** 1 Ducato, ND (1779/80)-LAF. Paolo Ranier, 1779-89. D-1567; KM-100; CNI-VIII.517,27; Pap-30. Small edge crack, sharply struck, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[350.-500.]

1266. **Papal States.** 1 Guilio, ND. Rome mint. Julius II, 1503-13. Ber-574; CNI-XV.331,133; Mun-30. Toned **VERY FINE**.[120.-160.]

1267. **Papal States.** 1 Bianco, ND. Bologna mint. Pius IV, 1559-65. Ber-1076; Mun-70; CNI-X.104,15. Toned **VERY FINE**.[175.-250.]



1268



1268. **Papal States.** 1 Piastra, An II/1671. Clement X, 1670-76. D-4074; KM-351; Ber-2008; Mun-19; CNI-XVI.419,13. **VERY FINE**.[450.-600.]

1269. **Papal States.** 1 Testone, An V(1680). Innocent XI, 1676-89. KM-402; Ber-2097; Mun-55; CNI-XVI.435,35. **VERY FINE.**[80.-120.]



1270. **Papal States.** 1 Piastra, An IV/1704, presentation of Jesus in the Temple. Clement XI, 1700-21. D-1432; KM-671; Ber-2380; Mun-43; CNI-XVII.8,4B. **FINE.**[250.-350.]
1271. **Papal States.** 1 Scudo, An XIV/1753. Benedict XIV, 1740-53. D-1459; KM-1180; Ber-2738; Mun-45; CNI-XVII.142,312. Bold **VERY FINE.**[200.-300.]
1272. **Papal States.** 1 Testone, An V/1773. Clement XIV, 1769-74. KM-1021; Ber-2931; Mun-5; CNI-XVII.161,54. **VERY FINE.**[80.-120.]



1273

JAMAICA

1273. 1 Shilling 8 Pence, ND (circa 1758). KM-4.4. Circular floreate "GR" countermarks on a 1753 Mexico 2 Reales. **VERY GOOD.**[250.-350.]

JAPAN

1274. Isshu Gin Kaei (2) & Meiji and Ichibu Ansei (4). C-12, 12a & 16a. 7 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$165. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[70.-100.]
1275. Nishu Gin Meiwa-Ko-Nanro, ND (1772-1824). C-13. **VERY FINE.**[80.-120.]
1276. Nishu Gin Bunsei-Shin-Nanryo, ND (1824-30). C-13a. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[70.-100.]
1277. Isshu Gin Bunsei, ND (1829-37). C-11. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[70.-100.]
1278. 5 Sen, year 4(1871), late variety. Y-6.2. **VERY FINE.**[50.-75.]
1279. 1 Yen, year 24 "GIN" right & year 28 "GIN" left and Sendai Mon (1784). Y-28a.5 & 28a.2 & KM-60. 3 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$125. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[50.-75.]

KOREA

1280. 5 Fun, year 505(1896), small "CHO-SON" at left. KM-1107. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[70.-100.]

MONTENEGRO

1281. 10 Para, 1906. KM-3. Edge nick, **BRILLIANT PROOF.**[70.-100.]



1283

1285

NETHERLANDS

1282. **Holland.** 1 Gulden, 1793. KM-73; Del-1179. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[40.-60.]
1283. **Hoorn.** 1 Daalder, ND (circa 1560). Philip de Montmorency, 1540-68. D-8679; Del-749; SR-5207. Stress flaws, **VERY FINE.**[300.-400.]

NETHERLANDS ANTILLES

1284. 25 Gulden, 1977-FM(U). "Peter Suyvesant". KM-17. Mintage of only 2000 pieces. In original mint holder. Prooflike, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[80.-120.]

NICARAGUA

1285. 1 Cordoba, 1912. KM-16. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[150.-200.]

PALESTINE

1286. 1 Mil, 1927. "Historical Holy Land Coin". KM-Tn1. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[75.-125.]

PERU

1287. 1/4 Real, ND. Assayer B (P-B). Philip II. cf.Cal-676a(Potosi, B-P); cf.Sell-45 (B-P). Moderate corrosion, **FINE.**[50.-75.]

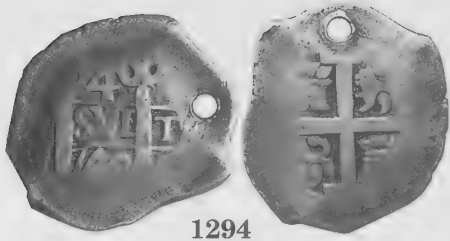


1288

1291

1293

1288. 1/2 Real, ND. Assayer D (Diego de la Torre, P-M). Philip II. Cal-655; Sell-78. Star beneath monogram appears to be struck over "x". **RARE.** Moderate corrosion, **FINE.**[200.-300.]
1289. 1/2 Real, (1)725. Luis I. KM-unlisted; Cal-39. **RARE.** Uneven, crude strike, **VERY GOOD.**[125.-175.]
1290. "Pillar" 1 Real, ND (1572). Assayer R (Alonso Rincon). Cal-606; Sell-9. **ALMOST GOOD.**[30.-50.]
1291. 2 Reales, ND. Assayer R (RR to left of shield). Philip II. Cal-520; Sell-16. Nice **VERY FINE.**[300.-400.]
1292. 2 Reales, (1)710-H. 2 dates. KM-32; Cal-1070. Light corrosion, full cross, **VERY FINE.**[70.-100.]
1293. 4 Reales, 1703-H. Two full dates on obverse. KM-33; Cal-845. **EXTREMELY RARE** with this exceptional strike. Bold **VERY FINE.**[500.-700.]



1294



1295

1294. 4 Reales, (1)748-(V). KM-43; Cal-346. **VERY RARE** type. Pierced, **VERY GOOD**.[300.-400.]

1295. 8 Reales, (16)85-R. 2 dates. KM-24; Cal-217. **FINE**.[250.-350.]



1296



1297

1296. 8 Reales, (16)86-R. 2 dates. KM-24; Cal-218. **FINE**.[250.-350.]

1297. 8 Reales, (16)90-R. KM-24; Cal-223; Calb-264. **FINE**.[250.-350.]



1298



1299

1298. 8 Reales, (16)95-R. Two dates. KM-34; Cal-229; Calb-270. Crude strike, light corrosion, **FINE**.[200.-300.]

1299. 8 Reales, (16)98-H. KM-24; Cal-232; Calb-273. Very attractive strike on broad planchet. **VERY FINE**.
.....[450.-600.]



1300

1300. 8 Reales, (1)702-H. KM-34; Cal-597; Calb-278. Two dates. Good strike, **FINE**.[300.-400.]



1301



1302

1301. 8 Reales, (1)718-M. KM-34; Cal-611; Calb-293. Crude strike. **VERY SCARCE** date. Toned, crude strike, **FINE**.[400.-600.]
1302. 8 Reales, (1)737/6-N. KM-34; Cal-type 129; Calb-unlisted overdate. **VERY SCARCE**. Pierced, crude strike, **FINE**.[300.-400.]



1303



1305

1303. 8 Reales, (1)737-(N). KM-34; Cal-627; Calb-313. Crude strike, **FINE**.[175.-250.]
1304. 8 Reales, (1)737-N. KM-34; Cal-627; Calb-313. Very uneven strike, **FINE**.[150.-200.]
1305. 8 Reales, (1)738-N. KM-34a; Cal-628; Calb-314. Crude strike, **FINE**.[200.-300.]



1306



1310

1306. 8 Reales, (1)742-V. KM-34; Cal-633; Calb-320. Pierced, crude strike, **FINE**.[175.-250.]
1307. 2 Reales cobs (3), 1/2 Reales cobs (3), all have complete or partial dates. 6 pieces in lot, none are pierced. Grades **VERY GOOD** to **FINE**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[150.-200.]
1308. Lot of cob 8 Reales, ND, 4 Reales (17)37, 2 Reales (1)732-N. 3 pieces in lot. Crude strike, average grade **FINE**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[150.-200.]
1309. 1/4 Real, 1792-IJ. KM-99. **VERY SCARCE** type. **FINE**.[100.-150.]
1310. 1/4 Real, 1795-JI. KM-102.1. **VERY RARE** date. Light corrosion, **VERY FINE**.[350.-500.]



1311. 1/2 Real, 1756-JM. KM-51; Gil-L-05-17. Dark toned, sharply struck, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[70.-100.]
1312. 1 Real, 1758-JM (EF). KM-52; Gil-L-1-9 and 1/2 Real, 1783-MI (dark toned VF), KM-74.[70.-100.]
1313. 2 Reales, 1752/1-J. KM-53; Gil-L-2-1a. **VERY SCARCE** date. Cleaned, **VERY FINE**.[175.-250.]
1314. 2 Reales, 1753-J. Error: King's name reads "FED" instead of "FRD". KM-53; Gil-L-2-2c. **VERY RARE**. Dark toned **VERY FINE**.[350.-500.]
1315. 2 Reales, 1789-IJ. "CAROLUS.IV" with bust of Charles III & "R2" for denomination. KM-85.2. **VERY RARE. FINE**.[300.-400.]



1316. 2 Reales, 1790-IJ. "CAROLUS.IV" with bust of Charles III, "R2" for denomination. KM-85.2. **VERY RARE. VERY GOOD**.[200.-300.]
1317. 4 Reales, 1753-J. KM-54; PA-320; Gil-L-4-2. **FINE-VERY FINE**.[125.-175.]
1318. 4 Reales, 1758-JM. KM-54; PA-326; Gil-L-4-8a. Nice **VERY FINE**.[200.-300.]



1319. 4 Reales, 1767/6-JM. PA-unlisted; KM-unlisted; Gil-unlisted. Not in Patterson collection. EX: Sellschopp collection. **VERY RARE** date. Lightly toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[1500.-2000.]
1320. 4 Reales, 1767-JM. KM-62; PA-336; Gil-L-4-18. **VERY RARE** date. **FINE**.[700.-1000.]
1321. 4 Reales, 1772-JM. KM-63; PA-341; Gil-L-4-24. **FINE**.[70.-100.]



1323



1324



1322. 4 Reales, 1790-IJ. "CAROLUS.IV" with bust of Charles III. KM-86; PA-365. Toned **VERY GOOD**. [70.-100.]
1323. 4 Reales, 1804-JP. KM-96; PA-382. Sharply struck, lightly cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE**. [300.-400.]
1324. 4 Reales, 1811-JP. Imaginary bust. KM-105.2; PA-390. **VERY RARE** date. **FINE**. [600.-800.]
1325. 8 Reales, 1753-J. KM-55.1; FC-2; El-2; Gil-L-8-3. **VERY FINE**. [125.-175.]



1326



1327



1326. 8 Reales, 1754-JD. KM-55.1; FC-3a; El-3; Gil-L-8-4. Cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE**. [200.-300.]
1327. 8 Reales, 1755/54-JM. Latin "5" over Spanish "5" in date. KM-55.1; FC-4b; El-unlisted; Gil-L-8-5a. **VERY RARE**. One tiny chopmark, toned **VERY FINE**. [450.-600.]
1328. 8 Reales, 1755-JD. Latin "5" over Spanish "5" (first "5"), but not 5/4. KM-55.1; FC-4a; El-4; Gil-L-8-5a. **VERY FINE**. [150.-200.]



1329



1330



1329. 8 Reales, 1757-JM. KM-55.1; FC-7a; El-7; Gil-L-8-8. Stress flaws, cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE**. [175.-250.]
1330. 8 Reales, 1757-JM. KM-55.1; FC-7a; El-7; Gil-L-8-8. Toned, bold **VERY FINE+**. [200.-300.]

FAX US YOUR BIDS AT 619/299-6952



1331



1332



1331. 8 Reales, 1758/7-JM. KM-55.1; FC-(unconfirmed overdate); El-8. **RARE** overdate. Cleaned, **VERY FINE**.
.....[250.-350.]

1332. 8 Reales, 1759-JM. KM-55.1; FC-9; El-10; Gil-L-8-10. Cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[200.-300.]



1333



1334



1333. 8 Reales, 1759-JM. KM-55.1; FC-9; El-10; Gil-L-8-10. Bold **VERY FINE+**.[175.-250.]

1334. 8 Reales, 1761-JM, double dot. KM-A64.1; FC-12b; El-13; Gil-L-8-13B. Lightly cleaned, attractive
ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.[600.-800.]



1335



1336



1335. 8 Reales, 1763-JM, single dot. KM-A64.2; FC-14b; El-15; Gil-L-8-15A. Lightly cleaned, sharply struck,
attractive **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[700.-1000.]

1336. 8 Reales, 1769-JM, crowns different, single dot. KM-64.2; FC-20a; El-21; Gil-L-8-22A. **RARE**. Toned, bold
VERY FINE.[1200.-1500.]

VISIT OUR WEBSITE AT WWW.PONTERIO.COM



1337



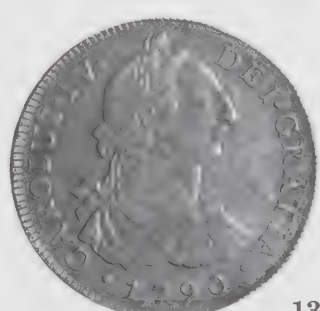
1342



1337. 8 Reales, 1769-JM, crowns alike, single dot. KM-A64.2; FC-20a; El-21; Gil-L-8-21A. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[500.-700.]
1338. 8 Reales, 1770-JM, double dot. KM-64.1; FC-22b; El-23; Gil-L-8-23B. Several digs, **VERY FINE**. ...[80.-120.]
1339. 8 Reales, 1770-JM, single dot. KM-64.2; FC-22a; El-23; Gil-L-8-23A. Mount mark on edge, **VERY FINE**.[40.-60.]
1340. 8 Reales, 1771-JM, single dot. KM-64.2; FC-23a; El-24; Gil-L-8-24. **VERY FINE**.[100.-150.]
1341. 8 Reales, 1771-JM, single dot. KM-64.2; FC-23a; El-24; Gil-L-8-24. Handling marks, **VERY FINE**. [80.-120.]
1342. 8 Reales, 1771-JM. "HIAPSN" spelling error. KM-64.2; FC-23c; El-25; Gil-L-8-24Aa. **VERY RARE**. A few light scratches, bold **VERY FINE+**.[900.-1200.]



1343



1344



1343. 8 Reales, 1786-MI. KM-78; FC-42; El-44. Lightly toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[300.-400.]
1344. 8 Reales, 1790-IJ. "CAROLUS.IV" with bust of Charles III. KM-87; FC-48; El-50. Lightly toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[300.-400.]
1345. 8 Reales, 1790-IJ. "CAROLUS.IV" with bust of Charles III. KM-87; FC-48; El-50. Toned **VERY FINE**.[70.-100.]
1346. 8 Reales, 1796-IJ. KM-97; FC-55a; El-57. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]
1347. 8 Reales, 1809-JP, large imaginary bust. KM-106.1; FC-70a; El-74. A few edge nicks, **VERY FINE**.[80.-120.]



1348



1353



1348. 8 Reales, 1811-JP, imaginary bust. KM-106.2; FC-73; EI-77. Edge nick, several minor flaws, slightly uneven strike, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[300.-400.]
1349. 8 Reales, 1811-JP, imaginary bust. KM-106.2; FC-73; EI-77. **VERY FINE**.[50.-75.]
1350. 8 Reales, 1778-MF, 1780-MI, 1790-IJ, 1797-IJ, 1798-IJ, 1799-IJ & 1800-IJ. KM-78, 87 & 97. 7 pieces in lot. Grades **VERY GOOD** to **VERY FINE**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[200.-300.]
1351. 1753/2, 1790 "CAROLUS.IV"/Charles III & 1810 1/2 Reales, 1758, 1768 & 1800 1 Reales & 1772, 1789 & 1810 Imaginary bust 2 Reales and Bolivia 1785/3 1/2 Real, 1785 1 Real & 1817 8 Reales. 11 pieces in lot. Grades **GOOD** to **VERY FINE**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[175.-250.]
1352. 1/2 Real, 1754-JD, 1 Real, 1755-JD, 1757 & 1758(2) 2 Reales, 1753, 1760 Charles III, 1765 & 1815 and Bolivia 2 Reales, 1768 & 1770 & 4 Reales, 1775. 12 pieces in lot, 2 are pierced. Grades **VERY GOOD** to **VERY FINE**. Catalog value of about \$425. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[175.-250.]
1353. 8 Reales, 1824. KM-130. "Crown 1824" countermark on an 1822-JP Republican 8 Reales. Light scratches on the reverse, toned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[350.-500.]
1354. 1/4 Peso (2 Reales), 1823. KM-138. Traces of mint luster, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[35.-50.]
1355. 8 Reales, 1855-MB. KM-142.10a. Small edge flaw, toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[125.-175.]



1356



1356. 8 Reales, 1837-BA. Cuzco mint. KM-170.2. Incuse lettered edge, small letters in legend. Lightly cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[175.-250.]
1357. 4 Reales, 1845-MB, 8 Reales, 1831-MM, 1838-MB, 1843-MB(3), 1844-MB, etc. of Lima & 1833-BoAR 8 Reales of Cuzco. 13 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$300. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[125.-175.]
1358. Silver "Reformation of the Peru National Convention" Medal, 1834. 39.83mm;26.92gms. Fon-9044. **VERY FINE**.[35.-50.]
1359. 1 Soles, 1862 (2), 1864(2), 1865, 1866, 1868, 1869(12), 1870(7), 1871(6), 1872(4), 1874(3), 1875, 1880, 1884(4), 1885, 1887(2), 1888(6), 1889, 1891(4), 1893 & 1894(2). 63 pieces in lot, some with damage or encrustation, one has been pierced. Catalog value of about \$600. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[250.-350.]

1360. 1 Soles, 1864(3), 1866, 1867(2), 1868(2), 1869(13), 1870(6), 1871(6), 1872(4), 1873, 1874(3), 1875, 1880, 1884(2), 1885(2), 1887, 1888(7), 1889, 1891(4) 1892 & 1894. 62 pieces in lot, some with damage or encrustation. Catalog value of about \$600. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[250.-350.]
1361. 1 Soles, 1864-75, 1879-82 & 1884-94. 27 pieces in lot, all different dates. KM-196.1/26. Catalog value of about \$350. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[150.-200.]
1362. 1 Soles, 1864-75, 1879, 1881-82, 1884-85 & 1887-94. 25 pieces in lot, all different dates. Catalog value of about \$250. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[100.-150.]
1363. 1 Soles, 1887(3), 1888(4), 1889 & 1894. KM196.22/26. 9 pieces in lot, all **UNCIRCULATED.** Catalog value over \$250. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[100.-150.]
1364. 1 Soles, 1864(2), 1866(2), 1867(2), 1868, 1869(13), 1870(7), 1871(7), 1872(3), 1873, 1874(3), 1880, 1881, 1884(2), 1885(2), 1887, 1888(6), 1889(2), 1890, 1891(4) & 1894. 62 pieces in lot, some with damage or encrustation. Catalog value of about \$600. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[250.-350.]



PHILIPPINES

1365. 8 Reales "Manila", 1828. KM-21. Type I "Manila" & "Royal Arms" countermarks on an 1826-DoRL 8 Reales of Mexico. Small edge flaw, **FINE.**[150.-200.]
1366. 8 Reales, ND (1832-34). KM-44.2. Circular "crowned F.7.o" countermark on an 1813 8 Reales of Argentina. Host coin **FINE**; countermark **VERY FINE.**[175.-250.]
1367. 8 Reales, ND (1832-34). KM-51, 74 & 83. Circular "crowned F.7.o" countermark on 1827-JM 8 Soles of Bolivia, 1829-DoRM 8 Reales of Mexico & 1834 8 Reales of Lima. 3 pieces in lot. Average grade **VERY FINE.** **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[100.-150.]
1368. 8 Reales, ND (1832-34). KM-83. Circular "crowned F.7.o" countermark on 1830-JM, 1831-MM, 1832-MM & 1833-MM 8 Reales of Lima. 4 pieces in lot. Average grade **VERY FINE.** **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[150.-200.]

BANK WIRE TRANSFER INFORMATION

You may pay your account by bank wire to the following bank:

CALIFORNIA BANK & TRUST GOLDEN TRIANGLE OFFICE

**4320 La Jolla Village Drive, Suite 100
San Diego, CA 92122**

**Acct. #1200668301 ABA #90-3210/1222
Rt. #122232109**



1369



1370

1369. 8 Reales, ND (1832-34). KM-84. Circular “crowned F.7.o” countermark on 1831-G 8 Reales of Cuzco. **VERY FINE.**[175.-250.]
1370. 2 Reales, ND (1834-37). KM-88. Circular “crowned Y.II.” countermark on 1833-ZsOM 2 Reales of Mexico. **FINE.**[100.-150.]



1371



1372

1371. 8 Reales, ND (1834-37). KM-106.1. Circular “crowned Y.II” countermark on 1829-M 8 Reales of Guatemala. **VERY FINE.**[300.-400.]
1372. 8 Reales, ND (1834-37). KM-128. Circular “crowned Y.II” countermark on 1824-MoJM “Hookneck” 8 Reales of Mexico. Host coin **FINE**; countermark **VERY FINE.**[150.-200.]
1373. 8 Reales, ND (1834-37). KM-129 type. Circular “crowned Y.II” countermark on 1833-GoMJ 8 Reales of Mexico. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[80.-120.]
1374. 8 Reales, ND (1834-37). KM-100, 129 & 138.2. Circular “crowned Y.II” countermark on 1834 8 Soles of Bolivia, 1833-ZsOM 8 Reales of Mexico & 1835-MM 8 Reales of Lima. 3 pieces in lot. **FINE** to **VERY FINE.** **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[80.-120.]
1375. 8 Reales, ND (1834-37). KM-138.2. Circular “crowned Y.II” countermark on 1833, 1833-MM, 1834-MM & 1836-MM 8 Reales of Lima. 3 pieces in lot. Average grade **VERY FINE.** **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[80.-120.]
1376. 10 Centimos, 1881-83 & 1885, 50 Centimos, 1881-83 & 1885 and 1 Peso, 1897. 9 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$225. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[90.-135.]
1377. 1 Peso, 1903. KM-168. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]
1378. 1 Peso, 1903-S. KM-168. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[40.-60.]
1379. 1 Peso, 1903(2), 1903-S(5), 1904-S(4) & 1905-S(5). KM-168. 16 pieces in lot, 2 with chopmarks. Catalog value of about \$270. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[120.-160.]



1380. 1 Peso, 1906-S. KM-168. **RARE** date. **VERY FINE**.[700.-900.]
1381. 1 Peso, 1907-S(8), 1908-S(8), 1909-S(4), 1910-S(2), 1911-S(3) & 1912-S(2). KM-172. 27 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$185. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[70.-100.]
1382. 1 Peso, 1936. "Roosevelt-Quezon". KM-177. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[70.-100.]
1383. 1936 "Commonwealth" set of 3, 1947 "Mac Arthur" set of 2, 1/2 Peso, 1961 & 1 Peso, 1961, 1964, 1967 & 1968. 10 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$225. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[90.-135.]
1384. 20 Centavos, 1903-S, 1905-S, etc., 50 Centavos, 1903, 1904-S(2), 1905-S(3), 1907-S(3), 1908-S, 1909-S, etc. & Culion Leper Colony 1925 1 Peso. 45 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$140. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[60.-80.]
1385. Wilson Medal, 1920. Struck in silver. 38.46mm;26.52gms. Mintage of 2200. Basso-140. Commemorating the reopening of the Manila mint. Medal by Clifford Hewitt. Lightly cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[175.-250.]
1386. Wilson Medal, 1920. Struck in bronze. 38.30mm;25.94gms. Mintage of 3700. Basso-140a. Commemorating the reopening of the Manila mint. Medal by Clifford Hewitt. Traces of mint luster, brown **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[70.-100.]



POLAND

1387. Gilt silver "Coronation" Medal, 1676. 46.93mm;36.55gms. Johann III Sobieski, 1674-96. HC-2419. Conjoined busts of king & queen right; Reverse: Angel beside crowned palm tree with carved royal names, view of Krakow beyond. **RARE**. Light scratches, small test cuts on edge, edge nicks, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[300.-400.]

RUSSIA

1388. 1 Ruble, 1819. C-130. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[70.-100.]
1389. 1 Ruble, 1843. C-168.1. Lightly cleaned, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[70.-100.]

SAN MARINO

1390. 5 Lire, 1898. KM-6. NGC certified & graded **MS-62**.[250.-350.]
1391. 20 Lire, 1933. KM-11. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[90.-130.]



1392

1393

1394

1392. 20 Lire, 1935. KM-11. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[175.-250.]

SANTO DOMINGO

1393. 2 Maravedis, ND. Ferdinand & Isabella. Est-4; Cal-501. Slightly rough surfaces, **VERY FINE**.[200.-300.]
1394. 1 Real, ND. Ferdinand & Isabella. Est-7; Cal-type 176c; Softly struck at centers, pierced. Light reverse corrosion, **FINE** plus a 4 Maravedis of Carlos & Johanna (VG).[200.-300.]



1395

1397

1400

1395. 2 Reales, ND. Ferdinand VII. KM-5; Cal-911. **RARE**. Uneven strike, **VERY FINE**.[700.-900.]

SCOTLAND

1396. "Thistle" Merk, 1603. James VI, 1567-1625. KM-16; Seaby-5497; Burns-943.4. **FINE**.[90.-130.]

SERBIA

1397. 1 Dinar, 1875. KM-5. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]

SOUTH AFRICA

1398. 2-1/2 Shilling, 1928. KM-19.1. PCGS certified & graded **MS-64**.[150.-200.]

SPAIN

1399. Real/Croat, ND. Barcelona mint. Ferdinand V, 1452-1512. CC-2164; cf.Alv-I-101(Perpinan).**VERY FINE**.[80.-120.]
1400. 8 Reales, ND. Assayer I. Philip II. Old Segovia mint. Cal-type 86; Calb-1449. "IPPVVS.II" on obverse. **VERY FINE**.[175.-250.]
1401. 4 Reales, (1)621-P. Toledo mint. KM-36.3; Cal-605. **VERY GOOD**.[40.-60.]
1402. 4 Reales, 1655-(Y). Toledo mint. KM-132.6; Cal-619. **FINE/VERY GOOD**.[100.-150.]



1403



1404

1403. 4 Reales, 1684/3-BR. Segovia mint. KM-200; Cal-357. Sharply struck, toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[400.-600.]
1404. 4 Reales, 1734-JF. Madrid mint. KM-337.1; Cal-807. **VERY FINE**.[175.-250.]
1405. 8 Reales, 1618-A. Segovia mint. D-4394; KM-28.3; Cal-79; Calb-1501. Pierced, plus an attempted piercing, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[150.-200.]



1406



1411

1406. 8 Reales, 1682-M. Segovia mint. D-4416; KM-191.3; Cal-167; Calb-1526. Toned, sharply struck, **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE**.[700.-900.]
1407. 8 Reales, 17(—)-BR. Madrid mint. Philip V. KM-239; Cal-type 110. Uneven strike, **VERY FINE**. ..[100.-150.]
1408. Cobs. 8 Reales (2) & 4 Reales (1, 1627?). 3 pieces in lot. Crude strikes, average grade **VERY FINE**, all with nice crosses & shields. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[100.-150.]
1409. 8 Reales, 1813-CJ. Cadiz mint. KM-466.2. **FINE**.[70.-100.]
1410. 1 Peseta, 1883(83)-MS-M. KM-686. Toned, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[150.-200.]
1411. 5 Pesetas, 1893(93)-PG-V. KM-700. Lustrous, **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[175.-250.]
1412. 1726 Segovia & 1726 Seville 1 Reales and 1722-25 Seville & 1724 & 1727 Segovia 2 Reales, etc. 12 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$150. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[60.-90.]
1413. 10 Reales, 1855-M, 20 Reales, 1850-CL-M, 5 Pesetas, 1870, 1871(71) & (74), 1888, etc. & Philippines 1808 50 Centimos. 11 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$270. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[120.-160.]
1414. **Castile & Leon**. 1 Real, ND. Burgos mint. Enrique IV, 1454-74. cf.Alv-646; VQR-6137. Edge crack, **VERY FINE**.[60.-90.]

SPANISH COLONIAL

1415. 8 Reales of Guatemala (1818), Lima (1794, 1797, 1807 & 1808) and Potosi (1821 & 1825). 7 pieces in lot. Grades **VERY GOOD** to **FINE** 2 are damaged, several with chopmarks.[175.-250.]



STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

1416. 5 Cents, 1877. KM-10. Nick in queen's hair, **VERY FINE**.[350.-500.]
1417. 50 Cents, 1893. KM-13. **VERY FINE**.[450.-600.]

SWEDEN

1418. 1 Riksdaler, 1821. "Tricentennial of Political & Religious Freedom". KM-610. Lightly toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[350.-500.]



SWITZERLAND

1419. 1/2 Franc, 1850. KM-8. Lightly toned **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[300.-400.]
1420. 1 Franc, 1851. KM-9. Lightly toned **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[300.-400.]
1421. 1 Franc, 1861. KM-9a. Lightly cleaned, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[125.-175.]
1422. 1 Franc, 1899. KM-24. Lightly cleaned, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]
1423. 2 Francs, 1850. KM-10. Lightly toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[350.-500.]
1424. 2 Francs, 1894. KM-21. Lightly toned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[70.-100.]



1425. 5 Francs, 1851. KM-11. Lightly toned **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[600.-800.]
1426. 5 Francs, 1851. KM-11. Lightly toned **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[600.-800.]



1427



1430



1427. 5 Francs, 1889. KM-34. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[700.-1000.]
1428. 5 Francs, 1891. KM-34. **VERY FINE**.[70.-100.]
1429. 5 Francs, 1923. KM-37. Light toning, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[70.-100.]
1430. 5 Francs, 1839. "Battle of Laupen". KM-42. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[300.-400.]
1431. 5 Francs, 1939. "Zurich Exposition". KM-43. Light toning, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[70.-100.]
1432. 5 Francs Commemoratives of 1936, 1941, 1944, 1948, 1963, 1974-83 & 1985-88 plus 1951 silver Gymnastics Fete medal. 21 different pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$240. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[100.-150.]
1433. 1 Rappen (1891), 5 Rappen (1872, 1918), 10 Rappen (1918), 1/2 Franc (1850), 1 Franc (1896), 5 Francs, 1926, etc. 24 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$325. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[150.-200.]



1434



1435



1434. 5 Francs "Shooting Taler", 1857. "Bern". KM-S4. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[350.-500.]
1435. 5 Francs "Shooting Taler", 1859. "Zurich". KM-S5. Lightly toned, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[300.-400.]



1436



1437



1436. 5 Francs "Shooting Taler", 1861. "Stans in Nidwalden". KM-S6. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[250.-350.]
1437. 5 Francs "Shooting Taler", 1863. "La Chaux-de-Fonds in Neuchatel". KM-S7. Light toning, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[300.-400.]



1439



1440



1438. 5 Francs "Shooting Taler", 1869. "Schauffhausen". KM-S8. Light toning, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]
1439. 5 Francs "Shooting Taler", 1869. "Zug". KM-S10. Light toning, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [200.-300.]
1440. 5 Francs "Shooting Taler", 1872. "Zurich". KM-S11. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [175.-250.]
1441. 5 Francs "Shooting Taler", 1881. "Fribourg". KM-S15. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]
1442. 5 Francs "Shooting Talers", 1861, 1867, 1872, 1874, 1876, 1879, 1881, 1883, 1885, 1934 & 1939. 11 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$700. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[250.-350.]
1443. 50 Francs "Shooting Taler", 1984. "Oberhasli". KM-S22. Prooflike, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[35.-50.]
1444. 50 Francs "Shooting Taler", 1985. "Altdorf". KM-S24. Cameo frosted, **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF**.[60.-90.]
1445. 50 Francs "Shooting Taler", 1985. "Appenzell". KM-S26. Cameo frosted, **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF**.[35.-50.]
1446. 50 Francs "Shooting Taler", 1987. "Glarus". KM-S28. Cameo frosted, **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF**.[35.-50.]
1447. **Aargau**. 1 Batzen, 1826, beaded circle. KM-22. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]
1448. **Aargau**. 5 Batzen, 1826. KM-23. Small edge flaw, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[60.-90.]



1449



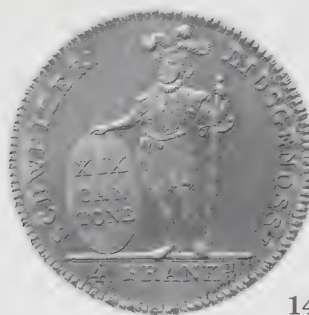
1450



1449. **Aargau**. 20 Batzen, 1809. KM-17. Toned, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[250.-350.]
1450. **Aargau**. 4 Franken, 1812. KM-20. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[350.-500.]
1451. **Aargau**. 1 (1811), 2 (1811), 2-1/2 (1831), 5 (1831) & 10 (1811) Rappen and 1/2 (1807), 1 (1811 & 1826), 5 (1811) & 10 (1809) Batzen. 9 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$350. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. ..[150.-200.]



1452



1454



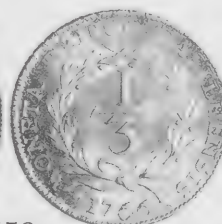
1452. **Appenzell.** 2 Franken, 1812. KM-8. Light toning, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[500.-750.]
1453. **Appenzell.** 2 Franken, 1812. KM-8. **VERY FINE.**[125.-175.]
1454. **Appenzell.** 4 Franken, 1812. KM-9. Lightly toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[600.-800.]



1455



1456



1455. **Appenzell.** 4 Franken, 1816. KM-12. Lightly cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[700.-900.]
1456. **Basel.** 1/3 Taler, 1766. KM-167; DT-763b. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[350.-500.]



1457



1459

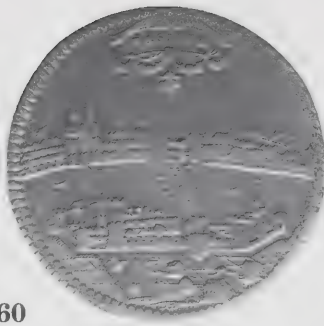


1457. **Basel.** 1/2 Taler, ND (circa 1700). "DOMINE...", name above view. KM-91; cf.DT-1341 (Taler) for type. **RARE.** Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[600.-800.]
1458. **Basel.** 1/2 Taler, 1741. KM-146; DT-757. **VERY FINE.**[100.-150.]
1459. **Basel.** 1/2 Taler, 1786. KM-178; DT-761b. Small edge crack, sharply struck, toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[450.-600.]

EMAIL US YOUR BIDS AT bids@ponterio.com



1460



1461



1460. **Basel.** 1 Taler, ND (circa 1700). D-1743; KM-129; DT-742. Toned **VERY FINE.**[175.-250.]
1461. **Basel.** 1 Taler, 1741. D-1750; KM-149; DT-743. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE.**[450.-600.]
1462. **Basel.** 1 Taler, 1793-H. D-1756; KM-184; DT-748. **FINE.**[100.-150.]



1463



1463. **Basel.** 2 Taler, ND (circa 1700), legend around view, 7 ships in harbor. D-1742A; KM-130; DT-737a. Lightly toned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[1600.-2200.]

1464. **Basel.** City Doublevierer (2, 1500's), 1765 1/2 Taler, 1 & 2 (1810) & 5 (1826) Rappen, 1/2 (1809), 1 (1820), 3 (1809) & 5 (1809 & 1820) Batzen & Bishopric Vierer (1717) & 12 (1787) and 24 (1788) Kreuzer. 14 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$450. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[175.-250.]
1465. **Bern.** 20 Kreuzer, 1659. KM-27; HMZ-193; DT-1139c. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[70.-100.]
1466. **Bern.** 30 Kreuzer, 1706. KM-unlisted; HMZ-unlisted; DT-unlisted. **RARE. FINE.**[70.-100.]



1467



1467. **Bern.** 1/4 Taler, 1797, large date. KM-160; DT-513. Lightly toned **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[175.-250.]

1468. **Bern.** 1/2 Taler, 1796. KM-151; DT-510a. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[150.-200.]
1469. **Bern.** 1 Taler, 1795, 2 feathers. D-1759; KM-149; DT-507a. Mount mark at 12 o'clock, **FINE.**[70.-100.]
1470. **Bern.** 5 Batzen, 1810. KM-170. Light toning, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[70.-100.]
1471. **Bern.** 40 Batzen, ND (circa 1816). KM-181. Counterstamps on France Louis XVI 1 Ecu. Host coin **FINE;** countermark **VERY FINE.**[100.-150.]



1472



1473

1472. **Bern.** 1 Frank, 1811. KM-174. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[250.-350.]
1473. **Bern.** 1 Frank, 1811. KM-174. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[150.-200.]
1474. **Bern.** 2 Franken, 1835. KM-198. Edge removed, **VERY FINE.**[35.-50.]



1475



1476

1475. **Bern.** 4 Franken, 1823. KM-190. Light toning, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[700.-900.]
1476. **Bern.** 4 Franken, 1835. KM-199. Cleaned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[350.-500.]
1477. **Bern.** 1 Batzen (pre-1528), 20 Kreuzer (1756), 1/4 Taler (1760 & 1797), 2-1/2 Rappen (1811), 5 Batzen (1826 BAZ), etc. 22 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$375. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[150.-225.]
1478. **Freiburg.** 2 Kreuzer (1713, 1741), 7 Kreuzer (1791), 5 Rappen (1827, 1831) 1 Batzen (1830 double struck), 5 Batzen (1811, 1830), 1815 1(?) Token, etc. 25 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$325. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[150.-200.]

**WE ARE NOW ACCEPTING CONSIGNMENTS
FOR MORE INFORMATION
CALL US AT 800/854-2888 OR 619/299-0400**



1479



1481



1479. **Freibourg.** 4 Franken, 1813. KM-79. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[500.-700.]
1480. **Geneva.** 6 Sols, 1776-IG, in silver. KM-82a; DT-1012c. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[70.-100.]
1481. **Geneva.** 1 Genevoise, L'An III/1794. D-1768; KM-98; DT-1029. **VERY FINE.**[150.-200.]
1482. **Geneva.** XII Florins IX Sols, 1795. D-1769; KM-111; DT-1032. **FINE.**[70.-100.]
1483. **Geneva.** 5 Francs, 1848. KM-137. Several tiny edge nicks, toned **EXTREMELY FINE.**[150.-200.]



1484



1488



1484. **Geneva.** 10 Francs, 1848. KM-138. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE.**[400.-600.]
1485. **Geneva.** 1 Sol(?), 1550 & 1593, 3 Sols, 1567 & 1640, 10-1/2 Sols, 1715, 21 Sols, 1711, etc. 14 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$225. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[90.-135.]
1486. **Glarus.** 1 Schilling/3 Rappen (1811) & 3 Schilling/9 Rappen (1808). KM-13 & 14. 2 pieces in lot. **VERY FINE.**[150.-200.]
1487. **Graubunden.** 5 Batzen, 1820. KM-8. **VERY FINE.**[40.-60.]
1488. **Graubunden.** 4 Francs, 1842. "Chur Shooting Festival". KM-17. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[700.-900.]
1489. **Helvetian Republic.** 1 Rappen (1800), 1/2, 1 ("I" & "1"), 5 & 10 Batzen (1799). 6 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$150. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[60.-90.]
1490. **Lucerne.** 40 Kreuzer, 1793. KM-84; DT-549. **VERY FINE.**[70.-100.]
1491. **Lucerne.** 5 Batzen, 1816. KM-112. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[150.-200.]



1492



1493

1492. **Lucerne.** 10 Batzen, 1812. KM-105. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[200.-300.]
1493. **Lucerne.** 40 Batzen, 1796. D-1775; KM-93; DT-542. **VERY FINE.**[150.-200.]
1494. **Lucerne.** 4 Franken, 1814. KM-109. **VERY FINE/EXTREMELY FINE.**[80.-120.]



1495



1502

1495. **Lucerne.** 40 Batzen, 1817. KM-113. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE.**[300.-400.]
1496. **Lucerne.** Groschen (1599), Dicken (1615), 20 Kreuzer (1713), Batzen (1806) 2-1/2 Batzen (1815, both types), etc. 23 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$320. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[150.-200.]
1497. **Neuchatel/Neuenberg.** 1 Kreuzer (1549), 4 Kreuzer (1793), 10 Kreuzer (1694), 1/2 Batzen (1791), etc. 11 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$165. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[70.-100.]
1498. **Neuchatel/Neuenberg (under Prussia).** 21 Batzen, 1799, "CUIQUE" in text. Friedrich Wilhelm III, 1797-1840. KM-59; Jae-211a. **VERY FINE.**[100.-150.]
1499. **Neuchatel/Neuenberg.** 21 Batzen, 1799, "CUUQUE" in text. Frederick Wilhelm III, 1797-1840. KM-60; Jae-211b. **VERY FINE.**[100.-150.]
1500. **St. Gall.** 1 Taler, 1621. D-4767; KM-61; DT-1400g. **VERY FINE.**[70.-100.]
1501. **St. Gall.** 1505 Dicken (copper-plated fake?), 1/2 Kreuzer (1813), 15 Kreuzer (1739), 1/4 Batzen (1808), 1 Schweiz Bazen (1814), etc. 11 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$165. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[70.-100.]
1502. **St. Gall (Abbey).** 1 Taler, 1776. Beda Angehrn von Hagenwyz, 1767-96. D-1778; KM-27; DT-841a. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE.**[350.-450.]
1503. **St. Gall (Abbey).** 1 Taler, 1780. Beda Angehrn von Hagenwyz, 1767-96. D-1779; KM-34; DT-842a. Toned **VERY FINE.**[125.-175.]
1504. **Schaffhausen.** 1 Etschkreuzer, (15)50. HMZ-779; Wie-136. **VERY SCARCE. FINE.**[150.-200.]

1505. **Schaffhausen.** 1 Dicken, 1633. KM-42; DT-1378e; HMZ-788. A few planchet flaws, crude strike, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[150.-200.]
1506. **Schaffhausen.** 1 Taler, 1621. D-4627; KM-25; DT-1372b. **FINE.**[70.-100.]
1507. **Schaffhausen.** 1 Groschen (1587?), 12 Kreuzer (1622), 1 Kreuzer (1808), 1/2 Batzen (1809) & 1 Schweizer Batzen (1808). 5 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$150. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[60.-90.]
1508. **Schwyz.** 4 Batzen, 1811. KM-58. **VERY FINE.**[70.-100.]
1509. **Sitten.** 1 Kreuzer (1708), 12 Kreuzer (1777 [2, 1 a fake?]), 1 Batzen (1777), etc. 6 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$160. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[70.-100.]



1510



1513



1510. **Solothurn.** 1 Dicken, ND (late 1500's). SMK-VII.40a; Sau-1759. **VERY FINE.**[350.-500.]
1511. **Solothurn.** 1 Batzen, 1807. KM-66. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[80.-120.]
1512. **Solothurn.** 20 Batzen, 1798. KM-57. **VERY FINE.**[70.-100.]
1513. **Solothurn.** 4 Franken, 1813. KM-73. Mintage of only 250 pieces. Toned **VERY FINE/EXTREMELY FINE.**[300.-400.]
1514. **Solothurn.** 1/2 Rappen (1830), 1 Batzen (1811), 2-1/2 Batzen (1787 & 1825 BAZ), 5 Batzen (1811 & 1826), 10 Batzen, 1791, etc. 12 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$275. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[125.-175.]



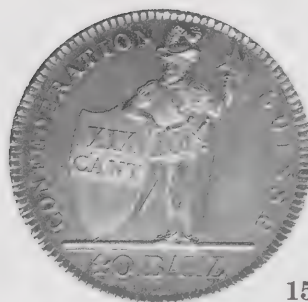
1515



1517



1515. **Ticino.** 4 Franchi, 1814, without star. KM-6. Light scratches, several nicks, cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE.**[300.-400.]
1516. **Unterwalden-Nidwalden.** 1 Batzen/10 Rappen, 1811. KM-12. **VERY FINE.**[50.-75.]
1517. **Uri.** 4 Batzen, 1811. KM-44. **RARE. ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[350.-500.]
1518. **Vaud.** 10 Batzen, 1823. KM-19. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE.**[80.-120.]



1519



1520



1519. **Vaud.** 40 Batzen, 1812. KM-17. Lightly toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[600.-800.]
1520. **Vaud.** 40 Batzen, 1812. KM-17. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[450.-600.]
1521. **Vaud.** 1 Batzen (1804 & 1832), 5 Batzen (1811, 1827, 1828 & 1831), 20 Batzen (1811, holed), 1 Franc (1845), etc. 12 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$235. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[100.-150.]
1522. **Zug.** Schilling (1692), 3 Kreuzer ([15]99), 1604, 1606), Dicken (1612) & 1/2 Taler (1621). 6 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$325. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[150.-200.]
1523. **Zurich.** 1 Schilling, ND (circa 1620-30). KM-12; DT-1100. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]



1524



1526



1524. **Zurich.** 10 Schillings, ND (circa 1650). KM-86; DT-1091a. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[300.-400.]
1525. **Zurich.** 10 Schillings, 1808. KM-182. Light toning, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[80.-120.]
1526. **Zurich.** 20 Schillings, 1792. KM-173; DT-448e. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[175.-250.]
1527. **Zurich.** 1/2 Taler, 1748, city view. KM-146; DT-436r. **VERY FINE**.[100.-150.]



1528



1529



1528. **Zurich.** 1/2 Taler, 1761, city view. KM-146; DT-436w. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[250.-350.]
1529. **Zurich.** 1/2 Taler, 1780. KM-169; DT-442. Light toning, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[450.-600.]
1530. **Zurich.** 1 Taler, 1649/7. D-4643; KM-72; DT-1072b. **FINE**.[100.-150.]
1531. **Zurich.** 1 Taler, 1663. D-4649; KM-89.1; DT-1076c. **VERY FINE**.[175.-250.]



1532



1533



1532. **Zurich.** 1 Taler, 1756, city view. D-1791; KM-143.1; DT-422n. Toned **VERY FINE.**[150.-200.]

1533. **Zurich.** 1 Taler, 1779. D-1795; KM-167; DT-428. Tiny edge crack, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[700.-900.]



1534



1536



1534. **Zurich.** 10 Batzen, 1812. KM-185. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[175.-250.]

1535. **Zurich.** 20 Batzen, 1813, small date. KM-187. **VERY FINE.**[80.-120.]

1536. **Zurich.** 40 Batzen, 1813. KM-191. Light toning, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[250.-350.]

1537. **Zurich.** Batzen (1622, 1623, 1640), 10 Schilling (1745, 1808), 20 Schilling (1732), 1 Rappen (1844), 8 Batzen (1810), etc. 17 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$360. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[150.-200.]

1538. Appenzell Pfennig, ND (1600's), Graubunden 1/2 Batzen (1812, 1836), Schwyz Schilling (1629), 2/3 Batzen (1811), 1 Batzen (1623), Thurgau 1/2 Batzen (1808), 1 Batzen (1809), Ticino 3 Soldi (1835) & 1/4 Franc (1835), Uri Batzen (1811), etc. 31 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$480. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[200.-300.]

THAILAND

1539. Porcelain "Gambling" Tokens, a nice selection of types, shapes, colors, etc., 51 pieces, some type duplication but different colors, plus a "St.George/Safety in Tempest" Medal, etc. 54 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[80.-120.]

**MAIL BIDDER: PLEASE WRITE YOUR NUMBERS
CLEARLY AND MAIL YOUR BIDSHEET EARLY !**



1540



1541



TRANSYLVANIA

1540. 1 Taler, 1595. Sigismund Bathori, 1581-1602. D-8804; Re-201. Small edge clip, sharply struck, dark toned, **EXTREMELY FINE/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[450.-600.]
1541. 1 Taler, 1650-NB, bird atop wheel. Georg Rakoczi II, 1648-60. D-4748A; KM-281c; Re-33. Fields tooled, toned **VERY FINE**.[300.-400.]

URUGUAY

1542. 1 Peso, 1917. KM-23. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]



1543



1544



1545

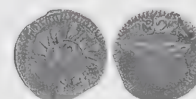


VENEZUELA

1543. **Caracas**. 2 Reales, "142-". KM-13.1. Pierced, **FINE**.[175.-250.]
1544. **Caracas**. 2 Reales, "-741". C-13.1. **VERY GOOD**.[175.-250.]
1545. **Caracas**. 2 Reales, "-741". C-13.1. **VERY GOOD**.[175.-250.]
1546. **Caracas**. 2 Reales, 1817. C-13.2. **GOOD**.[100.-150.]



1547



1549

1547. **Caracas**. 2 Reales, 1818-BS. C-6.1. Overstruck on a cut down Spain or Spanish colonial 2 Reales dated 1793. **RARE**. Lightly cleaned **VERY FINE**.[450.-600.]
1548. **Caracas**. 1/4 Real, 1812. C-22; Stohr-4-C22. **GOOD**.[35.-50.]
1549. **Caracas**. 1/4 Real, 1822. C-31. Uneven strike, **FINE**.[300.-400.]
1550. **Caracas**. 1/4 Real, 1829. C-34. **VERY FINE**.[70.-100.]

1551. 5 Bolivares, 1929. Y-24. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[50.-75.]
1552. 1/4 Real brass token, 1864. Montalban, Hermanos Munoz. Rulau-CB0-18. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[50.-75.]
- MIXED LOTS**
1553. Britain 1762 3 Pence, 1787 Shilling & 1897-99 & 1902 Trade Dollars, Belgium 1958 50 Francs & Netherlands 1868 2-1/2 Gulden. 8 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$165. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[70.-100.]
1554. Argentina 1815 8 Reales, Bolivia 1840, 1853-FP & 1854-MJ 8 Soles, Brazil 1813-R 960 Reis, C.A.R. 1847 8 Reales, Guatemala 1894 counterstamp on 1889 Peru Sol, etc. 14 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$400. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[175.-250.]
1555. Australia 1938 Crown, Ceylon 1957 5 Rupees, China (1911) Dollar, French Indo China Piastre (5), Japan 50 Sen (1871 & 1878), 1 Yen (1904) & 1000 Yen (1964), Turkey 20 Piastres (AH1293 year 1 & AH1327 year 9 [4]), etc., Arab-Sassanian Drachm as Yezdgird III, etc. 35 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$535. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[200.-300.]
1556. **Latin America.** Argentina 50 Centavos, 1883, Bolivia 2 Soles, 1850(2), 1860(2), 1862 & 8 Reales-size Medal of Ferdinand VII (Me-346, pierced at 12 o'clock), Peru Bust 8 Reales (6), all holed or damaged, etc. Grades **VERY GOOD** to **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** 17 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [150.-250.]
1557. Austria silver 1764 "Coronation" Ducat, Belgium 1834 5 Centimes & Ghent Prison 1833 5 Centimes, Bulgaria 1913 10 Stotinki, Hungary 1690 10 Kreuzer, Norway 1819 Skilling, Spain 1817-J 8 Maravedis, Sweden 1834/3 1/4 Daler, etc. 19 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$435. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[175.-250.]
1558. Colombia 1874-M 5 Decimos & 1877-B 50 Centavos, China 1936-A 1 Chiao, East India Co. 1832 1/4 Anna, Egypt 1 Qirsh lot (24 pcs), Haiti An24 25 Centimes, Japan year 19 1 Yen, etc. 34 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$400. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[160.-240.]
1559. "World Food Day" Album for "The Food & Agriculture Organization of the United Nations", 1981. Including Hungary, Turkey, Isle of Man, Cyprus, Malta, Pakistan, Sudan, Philippines, East Caribbean States, Zambia, Swaziland, Belize, Afghanistan, Vatican, Poland, etc. 33 coins total in Abafil binder with food day charts and information sheet. Interesting to note that the first country listed for "World Food Day" is Hungary. Catalog value of about \$245. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[100.-150.]
1560. Vatican mint set (1963), Mint sets from New Zealand, Israel, Turkey, Pakistan, China, 10 Canadian prooflike sets of 1966, various Canadian Dollars, world Crowns including Venezuela, Tonga, Gardiners Islands proofs, Egypt, France, Hungary, Netherlands, Panama, Great Britain, South Africa, Iran and other countries. Approximately 18 pounds of coins. A good lot for the collector or dealer with the time to go through it; should require close examination. Many better pieces in lot. Over 850 coins in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[500.-1000.]
1561. Belgium 1873 5 Francs, Britain 1821 Crown, Hungary 1903 2 Filler & 1900 5 Korona, Kingdom of Napoleon 1808-M 5 Lire, Netherlands 1919 Gulden, Romania 1892 5 Lei, Yugoslavia 1938 50 Dinar, etc., plus Mexico "Constitution" 1953 1 Peso (3), "Cuauhtemoc" 5 Pesos (10), 1968 "Olympic" 25 Pesos (13), etc. About 114 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$625. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[300.-400.]
1562. Large lot of "Junque Box" notes, including Bahran, Cuba (1 Peso, 1936-A, 1939, 1949, 1953), Curacao (1942 Gulden), Ecuador, El Salvador, Hong Kong, Korea, Philippines (Loyte 1943 5 Pesos, P-S408b), Surinam (1954 Gulden), etc. Over 875 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$300. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** ..[125.-175.]
1563. Austria 1765 1/2 Taler of Vienna, Eritrea 1918 Tallero, Yemen AH1382(3/2) 1/2 Amahdi Riyal varied Rasulid hammered silver Dirhams, etc., Rassid hammered 1/4 Dirham plus 10 banknotes. 23 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$165. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[70.-100.]

1564. Ethiopia Birr (1899), France 5 Francs (1834-A) & 20 Francs (1933), British Trade Dollar (1899), India Rupee (1898), Straits Settlements Dollar (1904), United States 1878 7/8 Feathers Dollar & 19 other coins. 26 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$145. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[60.-90.]
1565. Mexico 1 Real, 1760(6/5)-M Ferdinand VI & 1762(2, 1 with large "2" in date, 1 with rosettes on back), Brazil 1818-R 960 Reis struck over Guatemala 1815 8 Reales, British "Long Cross" Penny of Edward I (Bury mint), 1851-61 50 Cash of Kiangsi, Philip III 8 Maravedis of Cuenca, United States 1886 5 Cents, etc. 9 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$320. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[150.-200.]
1566. Canada 1 Cent, 1897 (NGC AU-58 BN), Peru 1/2 Dinero, 1902 (NGC MS-67), Venezuela 2 Bolivares, 1902 (NGC F-15), and Venezuela 5 Bolivares, 1936 (NGC AU-50). 4 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[40.-60.]
1567. British J. Weiner "St. Paul's Cathedral" & "Westminster" Medals (MIBH-1505 & 6, circa 1855), French 1851 "Les Halles" & 1872 "Paris Stock Yard" Medals, 1868 "Presentation of the Prelate of Belgium" Medal and a U.S. 1847 "New York to Herr Alexander" Medal. 6 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[50.-75.]

AUCTION SCHEDULE
2001-2002

OCTOBER 6, 2001

in conjunction with

The Long Beach Coin & Collectibles Expo

Consignment Cutoff: July 9, 2001

DECEMBER 7 & 8, 2001

in conjunction with

New York International Coin Fair

Consignment Cutoff: September 10, 2001

FEBRUARY 23, 2002

in conjunction with

The Long Beach Coin & Collectibles Expo

Consignment Cutoff: November 26, 2001

Featuring World Coins, Ancient Coins and World Paper Money.

FOR MORE INFORMATION

CALL US AT 800/854-2888 OR 619/299-0400

OR

EMAIL US AT coins@ponterio.com

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- | | | |
|--------|---------------------|---|
| A | S. Album | Checklist of Popular Islamic Coins |
| AAJ | Ahlstrom, etc. | Coins of the Swedish Possessions |
| Alv | M. Alvarez-Burgos | Catalogo General de la Moneda Medieval
Hispano-Cristiana |
| B | M. Bolender | The U.S. Early Silver Dollars |
| BB | Bowers, etc. | Silver Dollars and Trade Dollars of the United States |
| BE | Binder & Ebner | Wurttembergische Munz-und Medaillenkunde |
| Beck | E. Beckenbauer | Die Munzen der Reichstadt Regensburg |
| Ber | A. Berman | Papal Coins |
| BH | Buttrey & Hubbard | A Guide Book of Mexican Coins |
| Bi | E. Biaggi | Monete e Zecchi Medievali Italiane |
| BK | Douglas, etc. | The Complete Encyclopedia of Mexican Paper Money |
| Bog | L. Bogaert | Essaies Monetaires Epreuves et Refrappes...Belge |
| Bruce | C. Bruce II | Unusual World Coins |
| Bur | D. Burnett, Jr. | Bolivian Proclamation Coinage |
| Byrne | J. Peters | Coins & Tokens of the Caribbees |
| C | W. Craig | Coins of the World 1750-1850; see KM |
| Cal | X. & F. Calico | Numismatica Española |
| Calb | G. Calbeto | Compendio de las Piezas de Ocho Reales |
| Car | E. Carrion Letort | Monedas de Ecuador |
| CC | Castan & Cayón | Las Monedas del Imperio-Español |
| CG | various authors | Catalogue General...Monnaie de Paris |
| C-H | Colbert & Hydlar | Medallic Portraits of Adolf Hitler |
| Ciani | L. Ciani | Les Monnaies Royales Francaises |
| CNH | Rethy & Probszt | Corpus Nummorum Hungariae |
| CNI | various authors | Corpus Nummorum Italicorum |
| Crosby | S. Crosby | Early Coins of America |
| CSBM | J. Cribb | Chinese Sycee in the British Museum |
| D | J. Davenport | various titles |
| Del | J. Delmonte | various titles |
| Dep | G. Depyrot | Numeraire Carolingen |
| Dgn | Dunigan & Parker | Resplandores - Cap and Rays 8 Reales |
| DM | J. DeMey | Les Monnaies des Comtes de Flandre |
| DT | Fivo & Tobler | Die Munzen von Schweiz |
| Dupl | J. Duplessy | Les Monnaies Francaises Royales |
| Dupr | C. Dupriez | Monnaies et Essaies Monetaires...Belges |
| Dust | E. Dustenberg | Official Inauguration Medals |
| El | A. Elizondo, Jr. | 8 Reales & Pesos of the New World |
| Est | M. Estrella-Gomez | Monedas Dominicanas 1492-1979 |
| FC | F. Craig | Spanish Colonial 8 Reales - A Date Listing |
| Fi | E. Fiala | Munzen und Medaillen der Welfischen Lande |
| Fon | J. Fonrobert | Sammlung uberseeischer Munzen und Medaillen |
| Fors | G. Forschner | Deutsche Munzen, Aachen bis Augsburg |
| Fr | R. Friedberg | various titles |
| Frey | A. Frey | The Dated European Coinage Prior to 1501 |
| FS | Friedenberg & Seger | Schliesens Munzen und Medaillen |
| Gad | V. Gadoury | various titles |
| Gaed | O. Gaedecheus | Hamburgische Munzen und Medaillen |
| GB | Guthrie, etc. | Mexican Revolutionary Coinage 1913-1917 |
| Gil | F. Gilboy | Milled Columnarios of Central & South America |
| Gobl | R. Gobl | various titles |
| Gomes | A. Gomes | Moedas Portuguesas e do Territorio Portugues |

Gop	Goppel, etc.	Sammlung L. Goppel, Dr. Plum,....
Gr	F. Grove	Medals of Mexico
Hahn	W. Hahn	Typenkatalog der Munzen der Bayerischen Herzoge und Kurfursten
HC	E. Hutten-Czapski	Catalogue de la Collection des...Polonaises
Her	A. Herrera	Medallas de Proclamaciones y Juras de los Reyes de España
Heri	L. Herinek	Oesterreiche Munzprägung
Hess	Alexander von Hess	Mainzisches Munzcabinet...von Hessen
HMZ	HMZ Publishing	HMZ Katalog. Schweiz, Liechtenstein
H	Y. Hsu	various titles
Hus	L. Huszar	Munzkatalog Ungarn
Jae	K. Jaeger	Konigreich Preussen
Jan	C. Janson	La Moneda Circulante en el Territorio Argentino
Jun	H. Jungk	Die Bremenischen Munzen
Kaiser	H. Kaiser	Medaillen Plaketten Abzeichen der Deutschen Luftfahrt
Kell	H. Kellner	Die Munzen der Freien Reichstadt Nurnberg
Kie	G. Kienast	The Medals of Karl Goetz
KM	Krause/Mishler	Standard Catalog of World Coins
Knigge	W. Knigge	Munzen und Medaillen... W. Knigge
Kohl	C. Kohl	Talerteilstuck des Kurfurstums Sachsen...
Mail	E. Mailliet	Collection Colonel Mailliet...
Martin	J. Martin	Les Medailles de Tir Suisses
Me	J. Medina	Medallas de Proclamaciones y Juras de los Reyes de España en America
MEC	various titles	Medieval European Coinage
Mers	O. Mersberger	Sammlung Otto Mersberger von Sachsen
MG	Morrison & Grunthal	Carolingian Coinage
MT	Moser & Tursky	Die Munzstatte Halle im Tirol
Mun	F. Muntoni	Le Monete del Papi e degli Stati Pontifici
N	J. North	English Hammered Coinage
Nes	R. Nesmith	The Coinage of the First Mint of the Americas in Mexico City
OCV	M. Mitchiner	Oriental Coins and Their Values
P	Pick, etc.	Standard Catalog of World Paper Money
PA	Palmer & Almanzar	Pillar and Portrait Four Reales of the New World
Pao	E. Paoletti	Monedas Macuquinas de 8 Reales de Bolivia
Paol	R. Paolucci	Monete dei Dogi di Venezia
Pap	N. Papadopoli Aldobriandini	Le Monete di Venezia
Pell	J. Pellicer-Bru	El Medio Duro
Pil	R. Piloty	Die Munzen und Medaillen des Bistums Wurzburg
Pohl	A. Pohl	Ungarischen Gulgulden des Mittelalters
Pro	G. Probest	Die Munzen Salzburgs
Prou	M. Prou	Les Monnaies Carolingiennes
PY	San Quin Publishing	Pictorial Yuanbao
Re	A. Resch	Siebenburgische Munzen und Medaillen
Rest	J. Restrepo	Monedas de Colombia
RL	Restrepo & Lasser	Macuquinas de Colombia
Rulau	R. Rulau	Latin American Tokens
Sau	H. Saurma-Jeltisch	Die Saurmasch Munzsammlung...
Sch	A. Schroeder	Gold & Silver Coins of the Annam
Schaaf	R. Schaaf	Die Proben der Deutschen Munzen zeit 1871
Schnee	G. Schnee	Sachische Taler 1500-1800
Schnell	H. Schnell	Martin Luther und die Reformation auf Munzen...

Schr	F. von Schrotter	Brandenburg-Frankisches Munzwesen
Schulze	I. & W. Schulze	Die Furstbischöflich-Munsterschen Munzen
Seaby	Seaby, etc.	various titles
Sed	F. Sedwick	The Gold Coins of Gran Colombia
Sell	E. Sellschopp	The Coinage of the Mints of Lima, La Plata & Potosi
Seppa	Seppa & Anderson	The Coins of Ecuador
SM	Smith & Matrovers	Chinese Banknotes
Som	S. Sombart	Catalogue des Monnaies Royales Francaises
SMK	HMZ	Schweizerische Munzkatalog
SR	J. & A. Erbstein	Ritter von Schultes-Rechenbergische Munzen und Medaillen Sammlung
Stohr	D. Stohr	various titles
T	N. Thun	Deutscher Taler, Doppel-Gulden und Doppeltaler
Ut	N. Utberg	The Coins of the Mexican Revolution
Vogl	R. Voglhuber	Talers und Shautalers der Erzhauses Habsburg
VQR	Vidal Quadros y Ramón	Catalogo de la Colección de Monedas y Medallas
Wh	R. Whiting	Martin Luther und die Reformation auf Munzen...
Wie	F. Wielandt	Munz und Geldgeschichte Schauffhausen
Y	R. Yeoman	A Catalog of Modern World Coins; see KM

LONG BEACH COIN & COLLECTIBLES EXPO JUNE 2, 2001

PONTERIO & ASSOCIATES, INC.
1818 ROBINSON AVE.
SAN DIEGO, CALIFORNIA 92103
800/854-2888
619/299-0400
FAX: 619/299-6952

SALE #114

MAIL BID/FAX FORM

I hereby authorize PONTERIO & ASSOCIATES, INC. to execute the following bid(s) at the Auction to be held June 2, 2001

Please execute the following bid(s) for me at the price(s) not exceeding those shown. Each bid is made subject to the "TERMS OF SALE," and I agree to remit promptly on receipt of invoice or notification of successful bids. This signed bid sheet constitutes an agreement between me and PONTERIO & ASSOCIATES, INC.

NAME _____

ADDRESS _____

CITY _____ STATE _____ ZIP _____

SIGNATURE _____ HOME PHONE () _____

OFFICE PHONE () _____ FAX PHONE () _____

REFERENCES: New or unfamiliar bidders, please enclose a 25% deposit of bids or furnish references in sufficient time to be verified before the auction, otherwise, bids will not be executed. To facilitate verification, please include full name, address and zip code. **NUMISMATIC SOCIETY REFERENCES ARE NOT SUFFICIENT TO ESTABLISH CREDIT.**

DEALER REFERENCES:

1. _____

2. _____

3. _____

4. _____

☐ I have established credit with PONTERIO & ASSOCIATES, INC. ☐ Deposit on bids enclosed \$ _____

IF NECESSARY, PLEASE INCREASE MY BIDS BY:

☐ 10% ☐ 20% ☐ 30% ☐ 50% ☐ 100% ☐ Other _____ Lots will be purchased as much below bids as possible.

THIS IS A CONFIRMATION FOR A PHONE OR A FAX BID. ☐

SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS:

PONTERIO & ASSOCIATES, INC.
1818 ROBINSON AVE.
SAN DIEGO, CA 92103



SINGLE COPY	\$25.00
ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTION (U.S.)	\$80.00
ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTION (OVERSEAS)	\$100.00